## JOURNAL

OF THE

# NORTH GAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE,

OF THE

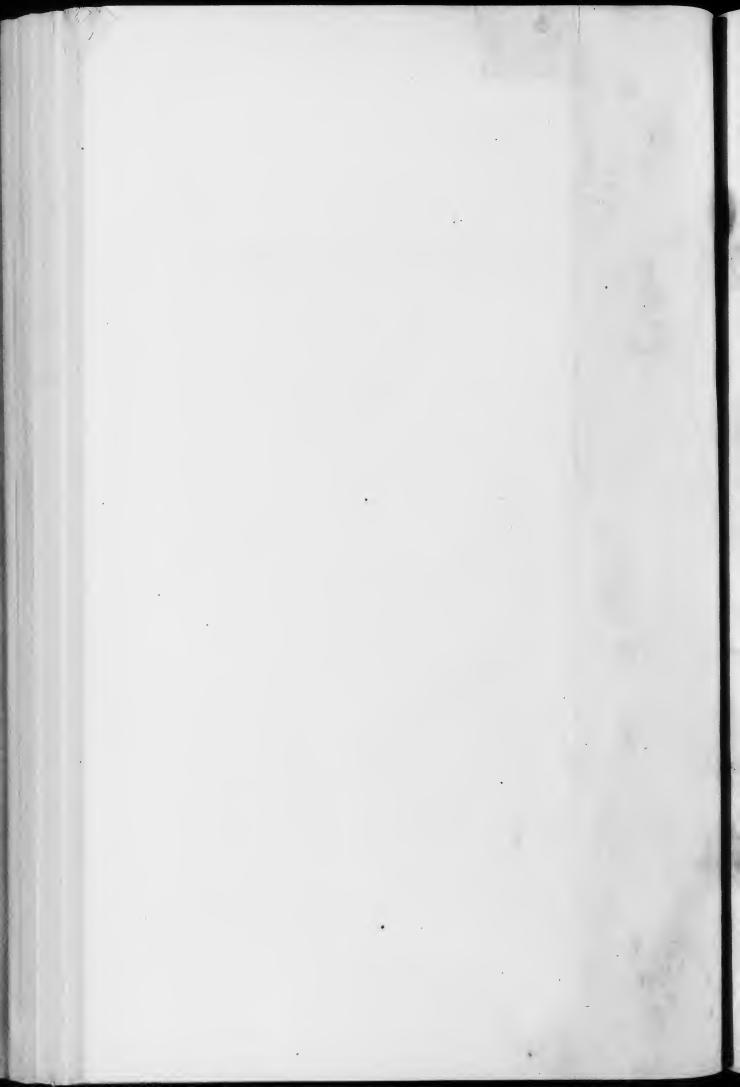
## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

## NEW BERNE, N. C.,

Wednesday, December 5th, to Monday, December 10th, 1900

RALEIGH:
RALEIGH ADVOCATE Co., PRINTERS.
1900.



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

## FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 5th, 1900.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its Sixty-Fourth Session in Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in New Berne, N. C., Wednesday morning, 9:30 o'clock, December 5th, 1900, Bishop Henry C. Morrison in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Morrison.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following responded to their names:

Marcus C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, B. B. Culbreth, W. H. Moore, A. R. Raven, E. A. Vates, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W C. Norman, N. M. Jurney, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, B. R. Hall, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Bristowe, J. N. Cole, C. R. Taylor, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, Z. T. Harrison, J. H. Page, J. H. Hall, C. (). DuRant, A. Mc-Cullen, J. C. Kilgo, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, O. Ryder, M. M. McFarland, J. J. Hornaday, W. W. Rose, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, G. W. Fisher, W. H. Townsend, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, Charles W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, L. M. Chaffin, G T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H. Tuttle, E. C. Sell, N. M. Watson, E. C. Glenn, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, J. T. Bagwell, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, J. M. Rice, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Peeler, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Wallace, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, S. A. Cotton, R.

Bradley, R. A. Bruton, W. D. Sasser, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, E. W. Fox, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black.

### LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—M, S. Davis, B. B. Adam

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. B. Walker.

FAVETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. M. Lamb, L. B. IX HUB.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. B. Harker.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—A. McA. Council, I. Johnson.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—J. M. Carroway, C. M. Marc.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. D. 1001 E. B. Moore

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. O. Heptinstall, IV S. Dail.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, C. E. Kramer.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, W. Cuninggim was elected Secretary of the Conference.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggin, P. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Charles, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, Statistica Secretary; W. F. Craven, J. W. Evans, H. E. Tripp and E. W. Fox, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of E. A. Yates, the following were elected members of the various Standing Committees of the Conference:

#### BOOKS AND PERIODICA .S.

CLERICAL—A. McCullen, D. N. Caviness, D. L. Barnhardt, W. W. Rose, J. N. Coie, C. W. Robinson, N. M. Watson, J. M. Ruce, R. C. Beaman.

LAY-Jos. G. Brown, W. I. Cranford, G. P. Alston, W. B. Harker, J. Johnson, C. S. Wallace, J. F. Bruton, J. O. Heptinstall, L. L. Smith.

#### CHURCH PROPERTY.

CLERICAL—S. A. Cotton, J. B. Thompson, W. H. Townsend, J. A. Lee, E. C. Sell, J. M. Benson, R. A. Bruton, A. R. Goodchild, W. C. Merritt.

W. L., Parsons, Dempsey Wood, T. M. Anderson J. H. Exum. L. Roper.

#### ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

B. C. Allred, N. E. Coltrane, H. G. Stamey, Z. T. Harrison, J. W. Wallace, L. L. Nash, D. C. Geddie, J. C. Jones, C. P. Jerome.

### ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

A. L. Ormond, R. H. Broom, L. S. Massey, W. F. Craven, H. E. Tripp, H. A. Humble, C. O. DuRant, E. H. Davis, J. L. Rumley

#### ON BIBLE CAUSE.

CLERICAL—Geo B. Perry, G. D. Langston, B. B. Culbreth, S. E. Mercer, C. W. Smith, A. D. Betts, T. H. Sutton, M. H. Tuttle, G. W. Starling.

LAY—M. S. Davis, S. S. Webb, L. B. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, A. McA. Council, E. B. Moore, J. N. Foscue, E. S. Dail, C. E. Kramer.

#### ON TEMPERANCE.

CLERICAL—M. T. Plyler, E. W. Fox, J. H. Frizzelle, E. Pope, J. J. Porter, J. G. Johnson, S. T. Moyle, J. D. Bundy, C. R. Taylor.

LAY—N. E. Edgerton, R. I. Featherston, G. P. Alston, F. B. Gibson, David Ward, G. D. Best, J. M. Carroway, D. B. Zollicoffer, E. W. Sanderlin,

## ON MEMOIRS.

H. G. Stamey, W. C. Norman, W. S. Rone.

#### ON PUBLIC WORSHIP.

W. S. Rone, R. B. John, T. A. Green.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, J. D. Bundy was substituted for T. N. Ivey on Committee of Examination for Admission on Trial.

On motion of R. F. Bumpass, J. N. Gibbons was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions, caused by the death of Roger Moore.

On motion of R. B. John, the front side of the middle window of the Church was designated as the bar of the Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Convene at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., and adjourn at 1:30 o'clock, p. 14.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, V. Norman, D. H. Tuttle and F. A. Bishop were appoint Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal.

Communications from P. H. Whisner, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension; Barbee & Smith, Book Agents, W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett, Secretaries of the Board of Missions; all of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and from George W. Walker, President of Paine Institute; the Trustees of Trinity College, J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College, were read and referred to the Board of Church Extension, Missions, and Education, and the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Revs. T. H. Law, D. D., Agent of the American Bible Society; J. R. Brooks, D. D., and Zadok Lars, of the Western North Carolina Conference; W. F. Fillett; D. D. Dean of the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University; and Edward Thompson, LL.D., of the Sunday League of America, and Mr. Henry Spence representing the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

E. A. Yates introduced the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, Certain events having recently transpired touching the moral integrity of Dr. J. C. Kilgo. President of Trunty College: W. R. Odell, member of the M. E. Church, South, in Concord. N. C., and B. N. Duke, of Main Street Methodist Church, Durham; therefore

Resolved, That this Conference has unabated confidence in the said C. Kilgo, W. R. Odell and B. N. Duke, and assures these brethren that it shall be the pleasure and faith of this Conference to aid them in overcoming, in the name of our Lord, the efforts being made to destroy on College and to damage the influence of the Methodist Church in Next. Carolina.

Resolved, That, in our judgment, the Church will be more united that ever in her prayer and help and purpose to sustain the College, with the

able President and Faculty; and we hereby offer to the Messrs. Duke, the most generous benefactors of the College, our sincere thanks for their support of the institution.

E. A. YATES, J. B. HURLEY.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following elders passed the examination of character, viz.:

J. T. Gibbs, E. A. Yates, B. R. Hall, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, W. S. Rone, F. A. Bishop, J. E. Underwood, R. A. Willis.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we have enjoyed and do appreciate the presence and mission of Dr. W. F. Tillett, Dean of the Theological Department of the Vanderbilt University, at this session of our Conference, and that we pledge to him our co-operation in his great work.

Resolved, 2. That we earnestly advise young men of our Conference, whether graduates of our colleges or otherwise, seeking a special theological education, to seek it at our own Vanderbilt University.

W S. RONE, R. B. JOHN

M. C. Thomas introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Bishop Galloway, the appointed leader of our Century movement, in his address is urging the various Conferences held by him to hold a Twentieth Century Watch-Night Service in the interest of the great Thank Offering. He also desires that the other Annual Conferences will do the same thing, thus making it general throughout the Church.

Recognizing the proposition as eminently wise and timely; therefore *Resolved*, That we, the pastors of the North Carolina Conference, will earnestly endeavor to induce and prepare our people to hold this solemn and important service.

E. A. YATES, F. D. SWINDELL.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of five, on Sunday Observance, be appointed. Bishop Morrison announced the following committee, viz.: F. D. Swindell, G. T. Adams, W. C. Norman, A. McCullen and A. P. Tyer.

At 1:36 o'clock, p. m., the Conference adjourned with benediction by Rev. Edward Thompson, L.L. D.

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, December 6, 1900.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., Bishop Morrison in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. B. B. Culbreth.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for this morning and for the remainder of the session.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved. Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

G. F. Smith, M. M. McFarland, E. C. Glenn, A. L. Ormond, S. A. Cotton, K. D. Holmes, N. L. Seabolt, G. B. Perry, M. T. Plyler, B. C. Allred, W. H. Puckett, A. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, W. E. Edmonson, T. N. Ivey, J. W. Jenkins, W. C. Norman, A. P. Tyer, D. N. Caviness, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, E. W. Fox, R. H. Broom, N. E. Coltrane, J. B. Thompson, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Shore, J. C. Kilgo, N. M. Jurney, W. L. Cuninggim, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, H. G. Stamey, W. A. Forbes, B. B. Culbreth, Jonathan Sanford, J. T. Draper, J. H. Frizzelle, W. F. Craven, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, F. M. Shamberger, N. H. Guyton, W. W. Rose, J. E. Thompson, J. A. Lee, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, E. Pope, J. P. Pate, Z. T. Harrison, J. N. Cole, J. J. Porter, J. H. Hall, E. C. Sell, J. W. Wallace, W. E. Hocutt J. W. Martin, H. E. Tripp, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, C. W. Smith, T. J. Browning, R. W. Bailey, R. B. John.

And the following passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation, viz.: M. C. Thomas, Solomon Pool, Wm. S. Davis, M. J. Hunt, J. H. Page, B. B. Holder, G. A. Oglesby, and J. C. Crisp; and the name of L. S. Etheredge was referred to the same committee for a supernumerary relation.

Under this same question, when the name of T. J. Gattis was called, J. T. Gibbs said: "There is nothing against Bro. Gattis except complications involved in his lawsuit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending in the courts. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference one year ago, I suggest that his character pass for the present, and, at his request, I move the reference of his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

Whereupon his character was passed, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

T. Page Ricaud and Isaac W. Avent having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

A communication from Rev. J. Atkins, D. D., Sunday School Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was presented, read, and referred to the Sunday School Board.

A communication from Rev. J. D. Hammond, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was presented, read, and referred to the Board of Education.

A communication from Rev. H. M. DuBose, D. D., General Secretary of the Epworth League Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was presented and referred to the Epworth League Board.

M. S. Davis, President of Louisburg Female College,

presented and read the report from that college, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

T. N. Ivey introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, There is pressing need of a State institution in which youthful criminals may be kept separate from cider and more hardened criminals, and thus be saved to society and to God, and

WHEREAS, A State Reformatory Association has been formed with a view to the establishment of such an institution by the Legislature, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the North Carolina Conference arge the Legislature to take some favorable action in the direction of a State Reform School and that the said Conference hereby pledges its noral and practical support of such an institution.

T. V. IVEY

J. T. GIBBS.

D 3. FOLLICOFFER.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, T. N. Ivey was requested to present the foregoing resolution to the Legislature of North Carolina at its next session.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for one hundred and three dollars and thirty-six cents in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

On motion of E. A. Yates, the Board of Missions was requested to nominate the delegates, both clerical and lay, to represent this Conference at the General Missionary Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be held in the city of New Orleans in April, 1901.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Garland Orlando Green, Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, and Jose Francis Bivens, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee. The continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Edward Ruskin Welch. Wilmington District, North Carolina Conference; Joshua Reynolds Johnson, Raleigh District, North Carolina Conference; David George McDuffy, Wilmington District, North Carolina Conference; Harry Maurice North, New Berne District, North Carolina Conference; Lewis Edward Sawyer and Andrew Williams Rice, Elizabeth City District, North Carolina Conference, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from ofher Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that Joseph Francis Bivens, in the class of the first year, had been transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference."

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" On motion of F. A. Bishop, Guy D. Moses was discontinued.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Answer: None.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

Jacob Holt McCracken, John Compton Humble, James Madison Benson, Saul Erastus Mercer, James A. Dailey, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What travelling preachers are elected deacons?"

Answer: None.

George Bradbury Starling, William Archibald Piland, James Young Old, William Forbes Jones, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, and being in deacon's orders, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Charles Lewis Reed and William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the second year.

Rev. L. W. Crawford, D. D., Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What travelling preachers are elected elders?"

Robert Henry Willis, Albert Sidney Barnes, Wiley Dewey Sasser, and John William Potter, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Bryan Carson Thompson and Andrew J Groves passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the fourth year.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local prachers are elected elders?"

Auswer: None.

On motion of R. F. Bumpas, it was ordered that the Board of Church Extension of this Conference be requested to make an assessment of \$800 in connection with the Church Extension assessment, to meet the affect on the bonds given by Fifth Street Church in Wilmington.

Lay delegates as follows were noted as present: From the Raleigh District, N. E. Edgerton; Durham District, W. I. Cranford; Fayetteville District, G. P. Alston; Rockingham District, R. N. Page; Wilmington District, David Ward, and R. H. Beery, alternate in place of W. B. Cooper: New Berne District, Dempsey Wood and J. N. Foscue; Washington District, T. M. Anderson, alternate in place of F. B. Ricks; Warrenton District, D. B. Zollicoffer; Elizabeth City District, E. W. Sanderlin.

At 1.30 o'clock, p. m., the Conference adjourned. Benediction by M. C. Thomas.

## THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 7th, 1900.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., Bishop Morrison in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. Z. T. Harrison.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

The following lay delegates were announced as present: Raleigh District, J. G. Brown; Durham District, R. I. Featherston; Elizabeth City District, L. L. Smith.

Rev. J. H. Pritchett, D. D., one of the Secretaries of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: Y. E. Wright, W. Y. Everton, J. G. Johnson, N. M. Watson, A. D. Betts, R. A. Bruton, J. E. Bristowe, H. B. Anderson, H. A. Humble, L. H. Joyner, J. B. Hurley, F. B. McCall, R. C. Beaman, C. R. Taylor, W. J. Crowson, J. H. M. Giles, G. W. Starling, C. P. Jerome, W. C. Merritt, J. A. Hornaday, J. L. Rumley, A. J. Parker, D. B. Parker, Samuel Leffers, J. A. Peeler, J. J. Barker, L. L. Nash, F. D. Swindell, S. T. Moyle, H. M. Jackson, A. R. Raven, T. H. Sutton, C. W. Robinson, D. H. Tuttle, D. C. Geddie, C. O. DuRant, J. M. Lowder, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Hix, E. H. Davis, J. M. Rice, T. J. Dailey, M. H. Tuttle, A. R. Goodchild, J. D. Bundy, R. L. Davis, E. E. Rose, O. Ryder, G. W. Fisher, J. C. Jones, R. Bradley, J. T. Bagwell, P. Greening, J. M. Ashby, J. M. Rhodes. L. O. Wyche having died during the year, his name was referred to the Commttee on Memoirs.

Under the same call, the following passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation, viz.: R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith, Samuel Leffers, and J. O. Guthrie; and R. J. Moorman having passed the examination of character his name, on motion, was referred to the same committee for superannuated relation.

R. F. Bumpas presented the ministerial credentials of John A. Rouse and George K. Andrews, which had been surrendered by the holders of them.

A communication from Dred Peacock, President of Greensboro Female College, was presented, read, and 1 ferred to the Board of Education.

D. H. Tuttle, representing the Board of Church Extension, presented the need of the churches injure by the Gaveston storm. A collection was raised amounting to \$838.2

Question I was called, viz.: "Who at admitted trial?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert For La Fayet Johnson, and Norman Clyde Yearby, having been reconmended by the Washington District Conference and approved by the Committees of Examination and Admissions, were admitted on trial.

On motion of E. A. Yates, E. W. Fox was granted leave of absence.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, H. G. Stamey was elected Assistant Statistical Secretary to fill the vacancy caused by the leaving of the Conference Session of E. W. Fox.

N. H. D. Wilson introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference respectfully but argently begs that the United States Congress repeal so much of the "War Revenue" law of June 13, 1898, as applies to legacies for charitable, educational, and religious purposes. And that we request our Missionary Secretaries to embody this our memorial in the appeal that they shall make to that body.

N. 1. D. WILSON.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: Isaac W. Avent, Lawrence O. Wyche, and T. Page Ricand.

At I o'clock, p. m., on motion of E. A. Yates, the Conference adjourned.

Benediction by Rev. J. H. Pritchett, D. D.

## FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, December 8, 1900.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., Bishop Morrison in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D. D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

F. B. Gibson, lay delegate from the Rockingham District, was announced as present.

W. W. Rose presented the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was read, amended, and adopted. (Document No. 4 of the Appendix.)

T. N. Ivey was unanimously elected Editor of the RAL-EIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

C. C. Brothers introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Inasmuch as there is confusion among the preachers and others, immediately after the appointments have been read; and,

WHEREAS, Much time and patience are lost among the preachers in exchanging places;

Resolved, That the preachers of the Conference place their plans in the hands of their respective Presiding Elders before the reading of the appointments.

C. C. BROTHERS, E. H. DAVIS, JOHN H. HALL. Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who ar appenumerary?"

L. L. Nash, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that L. S. Etheredge, R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith J. O. Guthrie and Samuel Leffers be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are super unuated?"

L. L. Nash, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, M. J. Hunt, Solomon Pool, J. H. Lage, T. J. Gattis, B. B. Holder, G. A. Oglesby, R. J. Moorman, J. C. Crisp, be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

M. C. Thomas introduced the following resolution, which

was adopted:

Clearly recognizing the moral obligations upon parents to dedicate their children to God in Baptism; also to regularly observe runtly storable; and greatly deploring the very general neglect energy; therefore

Resolved, That we, the clerical and lay members of the North Carolina Conference, assembled at New Berne, will do what we may be able to promote a revival of these two highly important interests of the Christian religion.

M. C. THOMAS
 R. H. BROOM,
 W. C. NORMAN.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. N. Cole presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

W. L. Cuninggim presented an invitation from Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

Fayetteville receiving a majority of the votes cast, the Conference, on motion of J. N. Cole, voted unanimously to

accept the invitation from Fayetteville.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?"
On motion of R. A. Willis, W. J. Crowson was located at

his own request.

A McCullen presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. [Document No. 5 of Appendix.]

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

Received from the Joint Board of Finance	\$267 7 30 7	
Paid Printers\$260 cc Copying, distributing Journals, and postage	298 4	•
	339 7	4
Balance due Secretary\$	41 27	7

A collection to pay the balance was taken, and \$32.70 were given.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, J. D. Bundy was granted leave of absence.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the Joint Board of Finance reserve \$75.00 from the funds of each of the boards of Finance, Education, Church Extension and Missions for publication of the Journal of the Conference.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, presented and read the report of the Board, which was adopted. [Document No. 6 of Appendix.]

Upon recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of St. John's Church Station, New Berne District, it was ordered that the credentials of William A. Jenkins be restored to him.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?

John Alexander Rood, who comes to our Church in good standing and in Elder's Orders in the Missionary Baptist Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions; and George Bradbury Starling, William Archibald Piland, James Young Old, and William Forbes Jones who passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Morrison, in open Conference and admitted into full connection.

F. D. Swindell presented and read the report of the committee on Sunday Observance.

In the midst of the discussion it was moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet tomorrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for memorial services, and at 1:30 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned.

Benediction by Rev. Jesse H. Page.

## MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, Dec. 9, 1900.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock.

On motion of W. S. Rone, R. A. Willis was elected, president pro tem.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts.

The following memoirs were read Mark Of Isaac W. Avent, by H. G. Stamey, of Lawrence, M. Wyche, by W. S. Rone, written by Mrs. Margaret Arthur Call, of Washington, N. C., and of T. Page, Received by W. C. Norman.

After remarks on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren by several members of the Conference, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. [Documents Nos. 1 to 3 of Appendix].

After Communion Services conducted by Revs. L. W. Crawford, D. D., J. R. Brooks, D. D., R. A. Willis, and A. D. Betts, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. A. D. Betts.

## FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

MONDAY, December 10th, 1900.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Morrison in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

The Journal of Soturday's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday ofternoon was read and approved.

The unfinished business of Saturday's session, the report of the Committee on Sunday Observance, was taken up, and adopted. [Document No. 7 of Appendix.]

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

Bishop Morrison announced that M. D. Giles and T. A. Smoot, had been transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference; and H. M. Eure from the St. Louis Conference.

Question 16 was called, viz.: Who are located this year?" On motion of E. A. Yates, N. U. Jurney was located at his own request; on motion of J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn was located at his own request.

A. L. Ormond presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. which was adopted. [Document No. 8 of Appendix.]

M. T. Plyler presented and read the report of the Committee on Temperence, which was adopted. [Document No. 9 of Appendix.]

Question 9 was called, viz.: "What travelling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Answer: None.

Question to was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

On yesterday at the close of the morning services in this church, Bishop Morrison ordained Edward Ruskin Welch, Joshua Reynolds Johnson, David George McDuffy, Harry

Maurice North, Lewis Edward Sawyer. And w We am Price, to the office of deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What trave line problems are ordained elders?"

At the close of the evening services in this church on yesterday, Bishop Morrison ordained Robert Henry Wills, Albert Sidney Barnes, Wiley Dewey Sasser and John William Potter, to the office of elder.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What heat preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

J. W. Jenkins introduced the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the month of April be designated as Orphanage month and that all the churches and Sunday Schools in our Conference be given a chance to contribute to the support of the Orphanage

J. W. JUNKLOS, E. POPE, R. W. BAILEY.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 103; members, 64,491.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 894.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?".

Answer: 1669.

Question 24: "What is the number of Enworth Leagues?"

Answer: 48.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 1,856.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools."

Answer: 610.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School teachers?"

Answer: 5,007.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars?"

Answer: 39,148.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: \$6,500.00.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: Amount from Districts, \$4,563.47; Trust Fund, \$103.36; Calvin Fund, \$32. Total, \$4,698.83.

Distributed as follows: To claimants, \$4,496.35; printing minutes, \$75; incidental expenses, \$5.16; wife of Rev. Moses J. Hunt, omitted 1899, \$31.93; balance on hand, \$90.39; total, \$4,698.83.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, \$10,623.74; domestic, \$7,075.98.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: \$3,074.36.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: \$402.40.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,593.95; preachers in charge, \$84,462.34.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: \$1,628.25.

Question 36; "What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 659; number of houses of worship, 650.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness there on?"

Answer: Value, \$866,027; indebted as \$36,72,74. Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges,

and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 157; number of parsonages, 126.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$160,365; indebtedness. \$9,509.50.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district pur sonages, 6.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$18,120; indebtedness, \$4,438.72.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1, amount of damage, \$500.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, \$172,910; premiums paid. \$1,480.10; losses sustained, \$500; collections on losses, nothing.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—Teachers, 27; students, 258; value of property, \$390,000; endowment. \$3,,000. Littleton Female College—Teachers, 20; student, 63. Burlington Academy—Value of property, \$4,000; teachers, 3; students, 65. Jonesboro High School— Whe of property. \$1,500; teachers, 4; students, 100.

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was adopted.

On motion of L. L. Smith this action of the Conference was reconsidered, and he moved that the report of the Board of Education be amended as follows: That the Educational assessment be reduced 33½ per cent. in order that the assessment for Domestic Missions be increased by the same amount without increasing the aggregate collections. The motion to amend was lost, and the original report was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix).

On motion of J. E. Underwood, the name of J. T. Bagwell was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

J. M. Lamb presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix).

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix).

G. W. Starling submitted and read the report of the Committee on Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix).

G. T. Adams submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix).

W. C. Norman submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 15. of Appendix).

The distribution of the funds to claimants took place in open Conference to the representatives of claimants.

The order of the Conference to adjourn to meet this: afternoon was recalled and it was ordered that we do now-adjourn to meet this evening at 7:30 o'clock.

At 1:30 o'clock p. in. the Conference adjourned.

Benediction by Rev. A. D. Betts.

## FIFTH DAY—EVENING SESSION '

MONDAY, December 10th, 1900.

The Conference opened at 7:30 o'clock, Bishop Morrison in the Chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. R. Brooks, D. D.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

On motion of J. C. Kilgo, W. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, and R. H. Broom were appointed a committee to investigate the plans of reporting our statistics and if possible devise some plan by which existing errors may be avoided.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who: to superannuated?"

L. L. Nash, from the Committee ( Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending J. T. Bagwell be granted a superannuated relation, when I was adopted.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, the Secretary was requested to convey to Hon. J. H. Small, a member of the House of Representatives of the United States from this State, the resolution contained in the report of the Committee on Temperance regarding the granting of license to government distilleries in the territories where the sale of liquor is prohibited by State and County laws

Bishop Morrison announced the Joint Board of Finance as follows:

Clerical—G. B. Perry, W. C. Norman, J. H. Frizzelle, J. P. Pate, R. W. Bailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. W. Robinson, J. D. Bundy, M. D. Hix.

Lay—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, H. N. Page, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

N. H. D. Wilson submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix).

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions made by the location of E. C. Glenn.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved 1. That we have greatly enjoyed the visitation, the presidency in session and cabinet, and the preaching and lectures of Bishop H. C. Morrison at this session of our Conference.

Resolved 2. That we cordially and affectionately invite him to be the president of our next session, and that if that be not granted we will welcome him with great delight so soon as his coming shall be in the plan of Episcopal visitation.

W. S. RONE, W. H. MOORE.

J. T. Gibbs introduced the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved 1st, That the thanks of this Conference are due, and are hereby given, to the good people of New Berne for their bountiful and kind hospitality; and we pray the blessings of God upon them.

Resolved 2d, That we hereby return our thanks to the railroad and steamboat lines for reduced fares to and from the Conference; and also to the churches of New Berne that were opened to our ministry during the session.

J. T. GIBBS.

L. L. NASH.

At the suggestion of Bishop Morrison, a vote of thanks was given the Secretaries of the Conference for their labors during this session of the Conference.

The Journal of the evening session was read and approved.

It was moved and carried that the Conference adjourn.

' Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Morrison announced the appointments. (See Appointments).

The Conference adjourned at 9:35 o'clock, p. m. Benediction by Bishop Morrison.

## APPOINTMENTS

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service is the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of charges.]

### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. T. GIBBS ......Presiding Elder 3

RALEIGH-Edenton St.: G. F. Smith, 2; J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary,

RALEIGH—Central: G. T. Adams, 2.

RALEIGH-Brooklyn and Macedonia: M. M. McFarland. 2

RALEIGH-Epworth: To be supplied by J. M. Cuibreth, 1

CARY-A. L. Ormond, 3.

CLAYTON-S. A. Cotton, 2.

SMITHFIELD-K. D. Holmes, 2.

KENLY-G. B. Starling, 3.

MILLBROOK-N. L. Seabolt, 2.

YOUNGSVILLE—To be supplied by R. H. Whit ker, 4

FRANKLINTON-G. B. Perry, 4.

Louisburg-M. T. Plyler, 2.

TAR RIVER—R. H. Broom, I.

GRANVILLE-W. H. Puckett, 2,

OXFORD STATION-A. McCullen, 2.

OXFORD CIRCUIT—J. D. Pegram, 2.

EDITOR RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE-T N. 19ev.

CONFERENCE COLPORTEUR—H. B. Anderson.

SUPERINTENDENT ORPHAN ASYLUM-J. W. enkins.

CHAPLAIN IN UNITED STATES NAVY-W. E. Edmondson.

AGENT OF ORPHANS' HOME-J. B. Hurley.

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore Presiding Elder, 1.

DURHAM—Trinity: W. C. Norman, 2.

DURHAM-Main St.: W. L. Cuninggim, 1; E. A. Yates 1

DURHAM—Carr Church and Branson: F. B. McCall, 1.

DURHAM CIRCUIT-J. H. McCracken, 4.

WEST DURHAM AND CUNINGGIM-G. D. Largeton ;

CHAPEL HILL-N. M Watson, I.

HILLSBORO CIRCUIT—E. W. Fox, 3.

MT. TIRZAH CIRCUIT-M. D. Giles, I.

Leasburg Circuit—J. B. Thompson, 4.

ROXBORO CIRCUIT-D. N. Caviness, 1.

MILTON CIRCUIT—N. C. Yearby, I.

YANCEYVILLE CIRCUIT—R. F. Taylor, 2.

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT-J. T. Stanford, 2.

BURLINGTON STATION-J. H. Shore, 4.

EAST BURLINGTON, GRAHAM, AND HAW RIVER-G. R. Rood, I.

ALAMANCE CIRCUIT-J. A. Daily, 2.

PRESIDENT TRINITY COLLEGE-J. C. Kilgo.

HEADMASTER TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL-J. F. Bivins.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

B. R. HALL.....Presiding Elder, 2.

FAYETTEVILLE-Hay Street; T. A. Smoot, r.

CAMPBELLTON AND ROSE CHAPEL-L. Johnson, I.

CUMBERLAND-H. G. Stamey, I.

COKESBURY-G. O. Green, 2.

Sampson—To be supplied by D. A. Futrell, I.

BUCKHORN-W. H. Townsend, I.

DUNN-W. A. Forbes, 3.

NEWTON GROVE-W. Y. Everton, I.

PITTSBORO-J. H. Frizzelle, 1.

HAW RIVER—J. T. Draper, 2.

DEEP RIVER—B. B. Culbreth, I.

Goldston-J. C. Humble, 1.

SILER CITY—J. Sanford, I.

CARTHAGE-L. E. Thompson, 3.

SANFORD-W. F. Craven, I.

JONESBORO-J. M. Ashby, 1.

LILLINGTON—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, I.

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. S. RONE Presiding Elder, I.

ROCKINGHAM-F. M. Shamberger, 3.

ROCKINGHAM CIRCUIT-N. H. Guyton, I.

RICHMOND CIRCUIT—E. C. Sell, I.

MT. GILEAD CIRCUIT-W. W. Rose, 4.

PEKIN CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. W. Hoyle, 2.

MONTGOMERY CIRCUIT-W. D. Sasser, 3.

STAR CIRCUIT—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 2.

ABERDEEN CIRCUIT—J. E. Thompson, 4.

ST. JOHN STATION—J. A. Lee, 2.

LAURINBURG STATION—L. S. Massey, 2; L. S. Etheredge, Supernumerary.

SNEAD'S GROVE-S. E. Mercer, 4.

MAXTON AND CALEDONIA-N. H. D. Wilson, J.

RED SPRINGS CIRCUIT—Z. T. Harrison, I.

LUMBERTON CIRCUIT—J. P. Pate, 2.

ROBESON CIRCUIT—B. C. Allred, I; R. W. Tovilsend, supatatimerary.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRIC'

R. B. JOHN ..... Presidin I ldet 1

WILMINGTON-Grace Church: J. N. Cole, 2.

WILMINGTON—Bladen St.: J. J. Porter, 2.

WILWINGTON-Fifth St., J. H. Hall, 3.

WILMINGTON—Market St.: J. W. Potter, 2.

SCOTT'S HILL.—To be supplied by J. W. Gurganous, I.

ONSLOW-To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.

JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLAND-C. C. Brothers, 1.

MAGNOLIA-J. W. Wallace, 3.

KENANSVILLE—To be supplied by G. B. Webs er ..

Burgaw-J. W. Martin, 3.

CLINTON-Y. E. Wright, I.

BLADENN-A. J. Groves, I.

ELIZABETH-G. T. Simmons, 2.

WHITEVILLE—A. S. Barnes, 2; C. W. Smith, Supernumerary

CARVER'S CREEK-To be supplied by V. J. Millis, I

WACCAMAW -To be supplied by E. Milliken, 1

ATLANTIC-To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, ...

ZION-T. J. Browning, 2.

SOUTHPORT-R. W. Bailey, 3.

#### NEW BERNE DISTRICT

F. D. SWINDELL......Presiding Pholes, 1.

NEW BERNE-Centenary: R. F. Bumpas, I.

GOLDSBORO-St. Paul: M. Bradshaw, I.

GOLDSBORO-St. John: J. J. Barker, I.

GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT-J. M. Benson, I.

MT. OLIVE CIRCUIT—To be supplied by J. M. Cartonav. 2.

MT. OLIVE AND FAISON-A. R. Raven, 2.

LAGRANGE CIRCUIT-E. R. Welch, I.

SNOW HILL CIRCUIT-E. Pope, I.

KINSTON STA. AND MISS.—D. H. Tuttle, 2, and one or be supplied.

GRIFTON CIRCUIT-J. M. Lowder, I.

CRAVEN CIRCUIT-C. O. DuRant, 3.

JONES CIRCUIT-D. C. Geddie, 2.

PAMLICO CIRCUIT—To be supplied by W. A. July 18, 1

ORIENTAL-J. L. Rumley, I.

CARTERET CIRCUIT—J. H. M. Giles, 1.

MOREHEAD CITY STATION—H. M. North, 2.

BEAUFORT STATION—J. A. Hornaday, 1.

CORE SOUND MISSION—To be supplied by C. P. Snow, 1.

STRAITS—J. E. Bristowe, 1; Samuel Leffers, Supernumerary.

### WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F. A. BISHOP...... Presiding Elder, 2.

WASHINGTON STATION-L. L. Nash, 3.

WASHINGTON CIRCUIT-D. A. Watkins, I.

AURORA CIRCUIT-P. Greening, I.

SWAN QUARTER CIRCUIT-R. A. Bruton, I.

MATTAMUSKEET CIRCUIT-J. G. Johnson, 3.

FAIRFIELD STATION-J. E. Holden, 2.

GREENVILLE STATION-H. M. Eure, 1.

FARMVILLE CIRCUIT—To be supplied.

GRIMESLAND AND VANCEBORO CIRCUIT—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, I.

BETHEL AND JAMESVILLE—A. D. Betts, I.

TARBORO STATION-C. W. Robinson, I.

CONETOE CIRCUIT-R. R. Grant, 2.

SOUTH EDGECOMBE CIRCUIT—C. L. Read, 2.

ROCKY MOUNT STATION-N. E. Coltrane, I.

SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT AND MARVIN-P. D. Woodall, I.

NASHVILLE CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, I.

SPRING HOPE CIRCUIT-L. H. Joyner, 3.

WILSON STATION-A. P. Tyer, I.

FREMONT CIRCUIT—T. J. Daily, I.

OCRACOKE AND PORTSMOUTH-B. H. Black, 2.

### WARRENTON DISTRICT.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.........Presiding Elder, 3.

WARRENTON CIRCUIT-E. H. Davis, 2.

WARREN CIRCUIT-J. M. Rice. 3.

RIDGEWAY CIRCUIT-D. L. Earnhardt, I.

HENDERSON STATION-M. H. Tuttle, 2; one to be supplied.

LITTLETON CIRCUIT-H. A. Humble, I; W. E. Nicholson, I.

WELDON STATION-J. D. Bundy, 3.

ROANOKE RAPIDS CIRCUIT-L. M. Chaffin, I.

HALIFAX CIRCUIT-R. L. Davis, 2.

BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS-E. E. Rose, 4.

SCOTLAND NECK STATION-O. Ryder, 3.

HOBGOOD CIRCUIT-W. A. Piland, 3.

WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON-T. H. Sutton, I.

GARVSBURG CIRCUIT—G. W. Fisher, 2.

NORTHAMPTON CIRCUIT—J. C. Jones, 4.

RICH SQUARE CIRCUIT—W. F. Jones, 2.

MEHERRIN CIRCUIT—W. C. Merritt, 1.

MURITREESBORO STATION—J. A. Rood, 1.

HARRELLSVILLE CIRCUIT—B. C. Thompson, 1.

BERTIE—A. R. Goodchild, 1.

PRESIDENT LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

R. A. WILLIS ..... Presiding Elder, 4. ELIZABETH CITY—R. C. Beaman, 3; J. L. Cuninggim, 2. PASQUOTANK-C. R. Taylor, 3. CAMDEN CIRCUIT-W. E. Hocutt, I. South Camden-J. Y. Old, 4. CURRITUCK-R. Bradley, I. NORTH GATES-G. W. Starling, 2. GATES—C. P. Jerome, 2. PERQUIMANS-H. M. Jackson, I. HERTFORD-M. D. Hix, I. EDENTON-R. H. Willis, 3. PLYMOUTH-To be supplied by J. H. Buffaloe, 1. ROPER—A. J. Parker, 2. PANTEGO-D. B. Parker, 2. DARE-J. A. Peeler, 2. ROANOKE ISLAND-S. T. Moyle, I. KITTY HAWK-To be supplied by L. E. Sawyer, I. KENNEKEET—To be supplied by A. W. Price, 1. HATTERAS—To be supplied. COLUMBIA—To be supplied.

W. L. CUNINGGIM,

Secretary.

HENRY C. MORRISON,
President

## APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. ISAAC W. AVENT.

REV. ISAAC WATTS AVENT was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, September 9th, 1823. His father's house was the favorite lodging place of the early Methodist itinerant, and his parents being very pious were influences that conspired, doubtless, to early impress his mind of his need of a Saviour, whom he sought and found at the early age of ten years.

While young Avent was still in his teens, he was placed at the head of a class at the old home church, where he was converted—old Buck Horn.

Being drawn out so soon in the Master's work, he felt the responsibility without proficiency, and turned his energies toward a preparation of head, as well as heart; and at the common schools of that day laid the foundation of what proved to be a lengthy life of usefulness in God's service.

Not long after he reached his majority he was licensed to preach, and seeing the Lord's cause prosper in his hands he was encouraged to seek admission into the itinerant ranks, and was admitted at the Raleigh Conference November 9th, 1853; serving faithfully on missions and circuits from mountain to seacoast, until by the wear of time he gave up traveling and took a supernumerary relation—serving with fidelity—aiding the pastor in every way until at the Conference at Washington last year he was placed on the superannuated list. He died in peace January 18th, 1900.

	Cumberland Circuit.
1878	Supernumerary.
1879-'80	Lillington Circuit.
1881-,2	Second man on Buck Horn
	Circuit.
1883	Ashpole Mission.
1884 '5-'6	Second man on Buck Horn
. 0	Circuit,

At the Conference of 1886 he ceased from traveling.

In 1855 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Early, at Wilmington, N. C., and was ordained Elder by Bishop Pierce at

Goldsboro, 1857.

Bro. Avent was twice married. First to Miss Temperature Rollins, of his native county, who shared with him many years of the itinerant service. After her decease he was married to Miss Chloe H. Pegram, of Harnett County, North Carolina, who survives him.

His neatly kept and well selected library he left to Trinity College.

The last Conference he attended was at Raleigh, 1897, where

he received a great blessing—shouting aloud.

The last time he preached was at the protracted meeting Cokesbury, 1899, when at his invitation a young lady came forward to the altar and was converted. For the last year he

nearly blind, but his faith grew stronger.

He was only confined to his room for about a week before he died, and for several days was seemingly unconscious, but like a ship gliding into port, the frail bark of Isaac Watts Avent was at the end of its voyage, and his redeemed and glorified spirit went up the "shining way" to be with God and loved ones ascended.

Let us cherish his memory and emulate his Godly example H. G. STAMEY

### [Document No. 2.]

#### MEMOIR OF REV. L. O. WYCHE.

Among those of our brothers who have been promoted and passed up to more inviting fields during the year, whose Christian virtues deserve to be remembered as worthy of imitation, we can name none more so than Rev. Lawrence Olin Wyche He was the son of Rev. Ira T. Wyche and Martha Pearce Wyche, whose fragrant memory still lingers in Methodist homes from mountain top to ocean shore. Brother Wyche was born in Person County in 1852, educated at Trinity College, grew tired by the wayside and fell asleep on Core Sound Mission March 12th, 1900. He was reared in a most refined, cultured, Christian home. His father and mother lived close up to God.

and their holy living told on his life. In early boyhood he gave his heart to God, and ever remained true to his first vows. We cannot remember him more tenderly to-day than to tell you of his humble, Christian life. His unshaken confidence in Jesus Christ was supreme. He relied on Him amid all the trials to which he was subjected, whether that of location or when sent to missions on lonely sea-girt isle. He obeyed joyously with his hand in God's hand. He was the pastor of the church on Ocracoke island when so much feeling existed between the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Both churches confided in his integrity at all times. Not an unkind word was ever spoken of him. The two churches are more harmonious now. Who knows but that was the work that God intended for him to accomplish? If it be so, great good did he.

He was humble as a little child. He never thought he did anything when he compared his work with the vastness of what

was to be done for the Master.

His ministerial work was in the East. In passing to and fromy house was his home. 'Tis pleasant to me, indeed, to remember that he so often occupied the prophet's chamber in my home, prepared long years ago by a sainted father. At the last session of Conference he was my guest, so cheerful, so hopeful, as the way had been opened for him to resume work in the Conference. He stood with a sickle drawn ready to gather grain, little dreaming that God then had numbered his days. Soon he was to go to a so much better appointment, an appointment, without care for children, an appointment at the City of Peace. The Great Bishop needed him for some specific work, and in much love took him from this mission field of sorrows.

Though not so useful as others on account of the restricted sphere in which he moved, yet he has left foot-prints behind

him in which we may step heavenward.

Our brother left three small Children, his wife having preceded him to heaven three years. The call of the Master was sudden—it came at sunrise. He laid his shackles by without a single pang of parting. Thus lived, suffered, labored, and died, Rev. Lawrence Olin Wyche.

With Christian sympathy,

MARGARET ARTHUR CALL.

## [Document No. 3.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. T. PAGE RICAUD.

REV. THOMAS PAGE RICAUD was born in Baltimore, Md., October 19th, 1817, and died at the home of his son-in-law, Prof. W. J. Ramsey, in Durham, N. C., on the 6th of October, 1900,

lacking only a few days of being 83 years of age. The history of the subject of this sketch in early life is one of almost romantic interest.

His father and mother having died when he was quite young, he was adopted at five years of age by a kinsman, who took him with his family to the city of Mexico, where young Ricaud grew up and received a liberal education, taking a special course in the University of Mexico in preparation for the priesthood in the Roman Catholic church. In the meantime he enlisted with the revolutionists in a civil war, which broke out in Mexico, that resulted in the establishment of the republic of Mexico, upon broader principles of liberty. He was wounded and taken prisoner while acting as courier in this struggle. In early manhood he left Mexico for France, and in a short time returned from France to the United States, and eventually located in Virginia, taking up the study of law. While engaged in his law studies he attended a Methodist revival and was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Feeling called to the work of the ministry, he obtained license to preach, and on November 10th, 1841, at Portsmouth, Va., he was admitted, on trial, into the Virginia Conference and transferred to the North Carolina Conference, of which he remained

a member the rest of his life.

He served the following charges:

Junior preacher on Franklin Ct. (Danville District)  Halifax (Danville District)  Plymouth  Beaufort  Mattamuskeet  Henry (Danville District)  Franklin (Danville District)  Salisbury  Newbern, Andrew Chapel  Newbern, Colored Mission  Newbern, Andrew Chapel  Wilmington, Fifth Street  Wilmington, Fifth Street  Washington  Louisburg  Yanceyville  Tar River  1863, Ridgeway  1865,	1853 1854 1856 1858 1860 1862 1864
Wilmington, Fifth Street1855,	1856
Washington 1857,	1858
Louisburg 1859,	1860
Yancevville	1862
Tar River1863,	1864
Ridgeway 1865,	1860
Smithfield	
Snow Hill	1872
Rock Spring	1874
Albemarle	1877
Duplin	1879
Wilmington, Fifth Street1880, 1881, 1882,	1883

Washington 1884, 188	5, 1886
Weldon and Halifax	1887
Wilmington, Bladen Street	3, 1889
Newbern, Hancock Street 189	1891

At the Conference which met in Greenville, December, 1891, he took a superannuated relation, and sustained that relation until death.

In 1845, while stationed at Reaufort, he was happily married to Miss Anna M. King, daughter of the late Dr. Francis L. King. She was in every way fitted to he the wife of a Methodist preacher, and as true helpmeet she shared with her husband the joys and sorrows of itinerant life, until on the 22th of November, 1895, in Wilmington, N. C., her beautiful life on earth peacefully closed, and her remains were laid to rest in Oakdale Cemetery, where by her side now rests the body of her devoted husband. Four children survive those sainted parents: Mr. Thomas Page Ricaud, Jr., of South Carolina, Hon. A. G. Ricaud, of New York, and Mrs. Sarah R. Farrior and Mrs. W. J. Ramsey, of North Carolina. Uncle Ricaud had the characteristics that always win success. Combined with his native talent he possessed an unflagging industry and a never-failing cheerfulness of spirit. However hard his field of labor, or however arduous his toils—whoever heard him murmur, or whoever saw him discouraged or despondent?

What a long chain of appointments, cheerfully and faithfully filled by this man of God! Thousands of homes were made glad and better because of his genial, Christly presence about their hearthstones, and multitudes through his faithful ministry were brought to Christ—gathered into the church—and helped on their way to heaven. Doubtless there were many of his spiritual children that had crossed the flood before him, who on that October morning were watching and waiting for him at the beautiful gate. He did not go into the presence of his Rcdeemer empty-handed.

In a peculiar degree he exercised the spirit of charity toward all his brethren, always ready to make a generous allowance for the faults and failings of others. He seemed incapable of bearing animosity towards anyone. Cultured in mind and fluent in speech, polished and pleasant in manner, kind aud loving in all his bearing, he bore himself with an humble dignity that commanded the respect and love of all who knew him. And it came to pass, also, that in the evening time there was light. I never saw a more beautiful old age. With an ardent affection he loved his friends, especially his brethren in the ministry. How glad he was to meet with these comrades at our annual gatherings! Who was there could fail to see how much he added to the interest of our Conference, at Washington, last winter? Just fifty-four years before that date, Bishop

James O. Andrew presided at a Conference held at that place, and Uncle Ricaud was the only one present last Conference who was there little more than half a century before. We shall miss his familiar figure and his cordial hand-shake as from time to time we gather to receive our appointments. As the sun of his life was setting, there were no clouds to obscure its light. The gospel he had so long and faithfuily preached to others sustained and comforted him in the dying hour. Time and again he declared his readiness to depart. Without a struggle, like an infant falling into sweet slumber, he "fell on sleep." Hail, sainted father in Israel! We expect again to see thee, and renew our friendship and love on the eternal shore. Till then, farewell!



#### [Document No. 4.]

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The Committee learns with pleasure of the continued prosperity of our Publishing House. From the report submitted to this body, by the Agents, we find that the business for the year ending March 31st, 1900, reached the splendid total of \$383,745.94, which was an increase of more than \$40,000 over the previous year.

We rejoice that the scholarly men of our church are giving us a series of strong books, and we call upon our people to encourage authorship among us (and merit) by buying these books.

#### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We call attention to the *Christian Advocate*, our general organ, so ably edited by Rev E. E. Hoss, D. D., and indulge the hope that all our preachers will read it and put it into the hands of our reading people as far as possible, believing that the reading will not only increase the connectional spirit but will be helpful to their Christian life.

We call attention to the *Methodist Review* and *Review of Missions*, each valuable in their spheres.

We do most heartily recommend these periodicals to the people.

#### RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We learn with great pleasure from the Editor of our paper that it is enjoying great prosperity. Its subscription list now numbers more than 6,000. Who can estimate the good done by such a paper, clean, capable and spiritual, going into six thousand homes weekly and read by thirty thousand people?

We recommend that March be made "Advocate" month and that all our preachers, pastors, and Presiding Elders unite with the Editor in increasing the subscription list.

We also recommend that J. G. Brown, Esq, of Raleigh, N. C., be appointed proxy for the Conference to represent our stock in the meeting of stockholders of the RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE Co.

We also recommend that Monday at II o'clock of this session of the Conference the special order of the day be "The consideration of the claims of the ADVOCATE."

We ask the Bishop to appoint Rev. H. B Anderson Conference Colporter for the ensuing year.

R. C. BEAMAN, Chairman. W. W. ROSE, Secretary.

#### [Document No 5.]

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The amount assessed for Church Extension and for Fifth Street Church for 1900 was \$4,800 (\$800 being the amount for Fifth Street Church), and was apportioned and paid as follows:

District.	Assessed.	Paid
Raleigh	\$ 556 oo	\$ 331
Durham	559 00	47
Fayetteville	435 00	2.17
Rockingham	459 00	311
Wilmington	504 00	2.14
New Berne	552 00	414
Washington	581 00	<b>2</b> 32 50
Warrenton	569 00	333 50
Elizabeth City	575 00	430 50
Total	\$4,800 00	\$3.074 33
Paid Parent Board		\$ 1,280 97
Paid Fifth Street Church		512 30
Paid publishing Minutes, etc.		70 97
Left in hands of the Conference Board		

#### APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:

Churches.	District.	Amount.
Central Cross	Warrenton	\$ 50 GG
Youngsville	Raleigh	200 00
Hull's Chapel	New Berne	I 5 (%)
Chadbourn	Wilmington	I 90
Hatteras	Elizabeth City	.4. (0)
Edenton	Elizabeth City	36ж_ с
Central	Raleigh	200 0
Ingram's Branch	Fay etteville	75 77
Gold Valley	Washington	ж) €
-		and place mills
Total		\$I,2 0 60
	on, Texas	

The following amounts have been assessed for the year 1901, viz.: \$4,000 for general fund and \$800 for Fifth Street, Wilmington.

The apportionment by Districts is as follows:

Raleigh	551 ~
Durham	5"9 00
Fayetteville	435
Rockingham	4.50 1

Wilmington		04	000
		552	00-
		81	00
Warrenton	5	69	00
Elizabeth City	5	75	00
Total	<u>*4,8</u>	00	00.

G. F. SMITH, President. A. McCULLEN, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 6.]

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF ORPHANAGE.

The Trustees of the Orphanage are gratified to report that the work committed to them seems to meet with the continued favor of our people.

During the two years since the beginning of this enterprise there has been contributed in cash \$10,236.03. There are two good pledges—one for \$1,000, one for \$5,500—which will swell the amount of cash and its equivalent to the sum of \$16,236.03. In addition to this, pledges have been made for the support of eight orphans—which is the equivalent of the income on \$8,000.

These figures do not include any amount contributed through the Twentieth Century Fund, which is yet in the hands of the Treasurer of that fund, nor any amount paid in during the session of this Conference. More than \$2,000 will probably be received from these sources.

The first building is completed and occupied by the Superintendent, and is furnished for the care of thirty-two children. More can be accommodated if necessary.

The Trustees respectfully ask that Rev. J. W. Jenkins be appointed as Superintendent of the Orphanage during the coming Conference year.

They further ask that the Executive Committee of the Orphanage, composed of R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown, be appointed to confer with a similar committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference, looking to the co-operation of the two Conferences in their work for the care of the orphans of the State.

JOS. G. BROWN, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 7.]

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY OBSERVANCES.

We believe that nothing is of more vital importance to the Church of God than keeping the Sabbath holy, and nothing of more value to the State than the quiet, thoughtful Sunday.

Many are the encroachments made by Sunday toil and coarse amusement. They are rapidly increasing in form, number, and force.

They hinder the work of the Church, injure our citizenship, and debase the morals of our people.

We must check the tendencies, and educate our people up to the best ideals on this matter.

Nothing short of compliance with God's command ought to be satisfactory. Only works of strict mercy and necessity should ever be permitted anywhere on God's day.

We desire to recognize the good work being done by the Sunday League of America, represented at this session of our Conference by Dr. Edward Thompson. We are glad to know that he proposes to give one month of 1901 to our Conference, holding meetings and circulating liter-ture on Sunday reform. We have examined some of these leaflets which he proposes to circulate and find them to be valuable, and we hope that they may prove to be good seed, and that they may be planted in much good ground.

We feel that every effort to bring back God's day to the homes and cities of our land ought to be welcomed by this Conference; therefore,

Resolved, That we will cordially co-operate with the Sunday League of America in its efforts to preserve the purity of the Christian Sabbath by using our influence to promote its proper observance by discouraging the reading of Sunday mail and Sunday papers, and Sunday travel, and the use of the holy day for pleasurable diversions.

F. D. SWINDELL, Chairman. ANDREW P. TYER, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 8]

#### REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, after a careful examination of the Records, submit the following report:

The Records of the Washington District are neatly kept. Three criticisms are offered. The official roll of members and delegates is omitted. Nothing is said of reports of pastors on spiritual condition, etc., beyond the fact that such reports were made.

The Records of the Raleigh District are not very well arranged. The appearance could have been better.

The Records of the following Districts have been well kept: Elizabeth City, Durham, Warrenton, New Berne, Rockingham, Fayettteville, and Wilmington.

A. L. ORMOND, Chairman.

#### [Document No. 9.]

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Resolved 1. That we, as a Conference and a Church, being opposed to the manufacture, sale, and use of all intoxicating liquors as a beverage, pledge ourselves to do all in our power to discourage and prohibit the same. We are in hearty sympathy with every wise effort being made or shall be made to remove or lessen the curse of intemperance.

Resolved 2. That we will faithfully and fully enforce the requirements of the Discipline, which requires that all our preachers and members abstain from the manufacture, sale, and use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, from signing petitions for such sale, from becoming bondsmen for any person as a condition for securing license, and from renting property to be used for such sale. The liberty which we, as a Church, demand is the liberty of living in a society where no man shall be protected in evil doing, where nothing that wars with the public good shall be licensed by statutes; when drinking and drunkenness and all the crimes and evils to which they lead, together with all the haunts of the drunkard, and all the apparatus for making him, shall utterly and forever be put out of the way.

Resolved 3. That our Representatives in the United States Congress be requested to do all possible for securing such legislation as will prohibit the granting of license to government distilleries in the bounds of any and all territory where the sale of liquors is prohibited by State and County laws.

Resolved 4. That this report be read in all our Churches, and also published in the RALEIGH ADVOCATE.

D. B. ZOLLICOFFER, President. M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 10.]

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your Board is duly sensible of the far-reaching importance of the Church's work in the field of education. Christ himself made it fundamental as a factor in the world's redemption. When he laid upon his disciples the commission to go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, he also obligated them to teach them all things whatsoever he had commanded them. The two cannot be separated without doing violence to the truth. The Church must educate or die. And she must not be content with anything less than the highest culture. Christ never touched any old truth that the world had cuffed about but that it shone with a diviner light, and there sprang before the mental vision a richness and fulness of meaning never seen before. So it is for the Church of Christ in her institutions of learning to hew out the pathway

through ignorance and error to the discovery of the truth, and never to follow with belated step in the wake of others. Your Board contends that education in order to be Christian must be thorough, and as broad in the development of character as the sympathies of Christ. We must take no backward step here, and we rejoice that our beloved Methodism is moving forward to the better equipment of her institutions of learning.

#### UNIVERSITIES.

#### VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Southern Methodism has but or e University. This is the Vanderbilt, located at Nashville, Tennessee. It is the head of our correlated institutions of learning. To it we look for the theological and university training of our young men. We rejoice in the success which it has achieved, and in the noble work which it is doing. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people, and especially do we urge that our young men who are looking to the ministry of our Church avail themselves of the advantages which it offers.

#### COLLEGES.

#### TRINITY COLLEGE.

Our hearts are made glad by the continued prosperity of this institution. Strong, aggressive, courageous, she stands for the highest type of Christian character. Her President and faculty are among the number of God's nobiemen. It is her purpose to push with unabated energy the cause of Christian education. Furnished with better equipments and larger facilities, she is able to do this work with greater efficiency than at any time in the past. We are glad to note an increase of 41 in attendance over the corresponding date of last year, the present enrollment being 258.

We would call the attention of our people to the fact that Trinity is now offering 60 scholarships to be awarded upon the basis of the scholarship of the applicant.

The Trustees inform us of the following donations during the year:

"At the commencement, through the President of the College, Mr Jas. B. Duke, of New York, announced the donation of a library building to the College. On October 5th, Mr. Washington Duke, through the President of the College, announced his gift of \$100,000 to its permanent endowment fund. Mr. H. J. Bass, of Durham. N. C., endowed the 'Herbert Bass Scholarship' of \$1,000, named in honor of his son, who died during the present year." The Board desires to express its sincere appreciation of these noble gifts, and to return to these liberal benefactors of our much loved institution our heartfelt gratitude.

The following are the property valuations of the College: General endowment fund, \$333,000; buildings and grounds and other equipments, \$390,900.

Among the further needs of the College we would call your attention to the building of a truly great library. We have the assurance of a building; we must fill it with the best books of the world. We commend this cause to the liberality of our people, and solicit contributions of any amount for this purpose.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nomination of Mr. John F. Bruton to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees.

The Board further recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. John C. Kilgo President of Trinity College.

The Board unanimously adopted the following by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, We are glad to know of the strong, steady growth of Trinity College under the president managemen; be it

Resolved, That we heartily approve the efforts evidenced by the Board of Trustees for its continued success, and that we heartily endorse the President, Rev. Jno. C. Kilgo, D. D., and the Board of Trustees, and approve their management of the affairs of the College.

#### SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

#### GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

We are pleased to note the continued prosperity of this deserving institution. It has long been in the field, giving Christian education to the women of our Church, It is deserving of our patronage, and we heartily commend it to our people.

#### LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE.

The President's report shows a large increase of patronage and many material improvements which it gives the Board great pleasure to learn. We heartily appreciate the work which this institution is doing in the field of Christian education for women, and give to it our earnest endorsement.

The Board passed the following resolution concerning it:

Resolved, That the sixty-four shares of stock in Littleton Female College owned by the North Carolina Conference be returned to the original donors, believing that the best interests of both the institution and the Conference will be thereby conserved.

The Board recommends that the Conference request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. M. Rhodes President of Littleton Female College.

#### LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE.

The President of this institution desires it to be strictly understood that "Louisburg Female College is owned and controlled by Methodists, and is run in the interests of the Methodist Church." The Board is gratified to learn of its prosperity and heartily commends it to the patronage of our people. In this connection we desire to say that the Church owes Mr. Washington Duke a debt of gratitude for furnishing the build-

ings of this College free of rent, taxes, and insurance; thus making it possible to offer cheaper rates to our girls than would otherwise be feasible. We hereby express to him our sincere thanks for the same.

#### TRINITY PARK HIGH SCHOOL.

This institution is located on the campus of Trinity College. It is in the midst of the most prosperous year of its history, and is the best equipped school for doing high grade preparatory work of which we have any knowledge. We earnestly commend it to our people

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. F. Bivins Headmaster,

#### THE SCARRITT BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday School teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It has its unique place in all Southern Methodism, and we commend it to all who can avail themselves of its advantages.

The Board recommends that an assessment of \$600 be made for Paine and Lane Institute, and that an assessment of \$323 be made for the General Board of Education for the ensuing year.

We ask the Conference to raise \$5,000 for education, 331/3 per cent. of which shall go into the permanent Loan Fund of Trinity College, the remainder to be applied as heretofore.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. C. Kilgo be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The following are the assessments for 1901:

District.	Paine Institute.	Education.
Raleigh	\$ 71 00	\$ 628 00
Durham		621 00
Fayetteville	54 00	482 00
Rockingham		508 00
Wilmington		559 00
New Berne		613 00
Washington	73 00	644 00
Warrenton		631 00
Elizabeth City	72 00	639 00

The Board recommends the following:

WHEREAS, The law passed by the Legislature, permitting graduates of certain schools and colleges in the State to teach in the public schools without examination by the County Superintendent of Public Instruction, puts other institutions of equal grade to a great disadvantage, and we think is unjust; and whereas, we think the law of our State should apply alike to all schools of equal grade:

Resolved, That we respectfully and earnestly request the Legislature, soon to convene, to rescind the law bestowing the above-mentioned special privileges upon special institutions of learning, and that Rev. J. M. Rhodes be requested to bring this matter to the attention of the Legislature.

#### THE TWENTIETH CENTURY MOVEMENT.

The Twentieth Century movement has been prosecuted with more or less vigor throughout the year, and, while we have reason to believe that the total collection will be very creditable to the membership of our beloved Methodism within the bounds of the Conference, we are not able at this time to give the amount secured, many pastors not having made any report concerning the movement on their charges.

The Board urges the pastors of every pastoral charge to close up the Twentieth Century movement on their respective charges by the 1st of January, 1901, collecting all smaller subscriptions and turning the others into the form of negotiable notes.

For this purpose the Board ordered the continuation of the Executive Committee appointed at last Conference. They are as follows: J. C. Kilgo, ex officio, A. P. Tyer, Chairman; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; J. B. Hurley, F. B. Gibson, and W. C. Norman.

The Board re-elected J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C., Treasurer of the Twentieth Century Fund, and all pastors are requested to direct all money collected for this purpose to him.

A. P. TYER, Chairman.
L. S. MASSEY, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 11.]

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to submit the following report:

Number of Churches	650
Value of Churches\$	
Increase in number of Churches	61/2
Increase in value of Churches	24,829 00
Indebtedness of Churches	36,072 75
Increase	3,964 61
Number of parsonages	126
Decrease of parsonages	2
Value of parsonages	160,365 00
Increase in value of parsonages	6,440 00
Indebtedness of parsonages.	9,509 50

Number of district parsonages		6
Value of district parsonages	18,120	00
Indebtedness of district parsonages	4,833	75
Churches damaged		I
Amount of damages	500	00
Insurance carried		00
Premiums paid	1,480	IO
JAMES M. LAMB, C.	hairman	

#### [Document No. 12]

#### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

The Sunday School Board respectfully submits its report as fo	llows:
From the reports of the current year we gather the following	statistics:
Number of schools	610
Number of officers and teachers	5,007
Number of scholars	39,148
Amount collected for missions\$	2,705 42
Amount collected on Children's Day	251 66
Amount collected for Sunday School purposes	6,936 37

As to Children's Day fund, the amount brought over from past year is \$447.13. Of this amount \$256.08 has been donated to needy Sunday Schools, and 25 cents expended for record book, leaving a balance of \$190.80. Of this balance the Treasurer has been instructed, in accordance with the requirements of the Discipline, to pay to the Board of Education \$95.40, and to the Sunday School Board at Nashville a like amount.

The collection on Children's Day this year amounts to \$383.78. Of this amount the Treasurer has been instructed to pay ten per cent. to the General Board, leaving on hand for distribution during the ensuing year \$226.50.

The Board is pleased to make the following offer, viz.: To needy schools an amount not exceeding \$10 for the purchase of our own literature and song books, and Bibles; to needy schools without libraries, three-fifths of the cost of a library not exceeding in cost \$25. Applications for aid must be made to W. H. McCabe, Assistant Secretary, Durham, N. C., signed by the pastor and superintendent.

All money raised on Children's Day should be forwarded to Rev. T. J. Gattis, Treasurer, Charlotte, N. C.

We exhort all our pastors and Sunday School workers to see that Children's Day and Missionary Rally Day be appropriately observed.

We would emphasize the importance of holding Circuit Sunday School Conferences and District Sunday School Conferences, when practicable. When District Sunday School Conferences are not held, let this part of our work receive proper attention at the regular District Conference.

We point with pride to the excellent literature issued by the Sunday School Department, and we believe that there is none better published. We call especial attention to the *Children's Visitor*, and would insist upon its being placed in the hands of all the children of the Church through the Sunday School or the home.

GEO. S. PRICHARD,

Chairman.

R. H. WILLIS,

Secretary, pro tem.

#### [Document No. 13.]

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

Your Committee on Bible Cause beg leave to submit the following report:

I. We rejoice in the continued prosperity of the American Bible Society. Especially in that it is prepared to translate the Bible into almost every language and dialect, and that last year more than 800,000 copies were sent to mission fields. Also, that this number might be greatly increased had the Society the necessary funds to enlarge its usefulness.

2. While we are thankful that this Conference has raised \$402.40 this year for the Bible Society, yet we greatly deplore the fact that twenty-seven pastoral charges report no collection for this worthy object.

3. We recommend that this claim be faithfully presented to all our people next year, and that all the preachers send their address to Dr. T. H. Law, Spartanburg, S. C., who will send to them, without cost, the Bible Society Record. We also recommend that the low price for which the pure word of God may be obtained, and that indigent persons may receive it free, be constantly kept before all our people.

4. This we recognize as being perhaps more important now, because of the recently acquired territory of the United States and the adjacent mission fields opened to us, and believing, as we do, that the "Bible in the head and Christ in the heart" be necessary to save the world from sin.

G. B. PERRY, Chairman.

G. W. STARLING, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 14.]

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board is gratified at the progress made by the Epworth League during the year. Ten new chapters have been organized and there has been an increase of 413 members. The League is taking deeper root and stronger hold upon the pastors and the people.

In obedience to the recommendation made by the last Conference, the

ervices of Mr. Joe M. Ramsay, of Tennessee, were secured to make as tour of our Conference in the interest of the League. He spent the months of February and March in our Conference and rendered valuable service in awakening the people and organizing Leagues.

We are glad to report that the Conference League held in Raleigh last April was the most successful yet held.

The time and place for holding the next Conference will be announced in due time.

The League statistics according to Districts are as follows:

Raleigh District, 6 Chapters, 189 members.

Durham District, 7 Chapters, 343 members.

Fayetteville District, 6 Chapters, 204 members.

Rockingham District, 6 Chapters, 176 members.

Wilmington District, 1 Chapter, 50 members.

New Bern District, 4 Chapters, 138 members.

Washington District, 5 Chapters, 136 members.

Warrenton District, 4 Chapters, 198 members.

Elizabeth City District, 9 Chapters, 422 members.

Thus making a total of 48 Chapters and 1,856 members, being a net gain of 10 Chapters and 413 members.

We recommend to our Leaguers the books prescribed in our reading course and the *Epworth Era*, the official organ of our Leagues. We regard this as excellent literature and worthy of increased circulation.

R. B. JOHN, Chairman.

G. T. ADAMS, Secretary.

# [Document No. 15.]

# REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1900.

#### BISHOP'S SALARY.

BISHOP'S SALARY.		
Districts.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	_ \$ 227 00	\$ 200 00
Durham	224 00	216 00
Fayetteville	I74 00	151 57
Rockingham	184 00	159 75
Wilmington	202 00	136 35
New Bern	221 00	203 19
Wilmington		167 99
Warrenton		193 65
Elizabeth City	231 00	199 75
Total	\$ I, <b>92</b> 4 00	\$1,628 25
Incidental expenses		1 80
Paid Barbee & Smith, Agents		1,626 45
		\$ 1,628 25
The Joint Board recommends that the Confer	rence raise fo	or Bishops for
1901 \$1,964.00, distributed as follows:		*
Raleigh		\$ 232 00
Durham		
Fayetteville		
Rockingham		
Wilmington		
New Bern		
Washington		
Warrenton		
Elizabeth City		
		\$ 1,964 <i>0</i> 0
CONFERENCE FUND.		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Districts.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh		\$ 505 53
Durham	699 00	650 00
Fayetteville		-
Rockingham	573 00	427 02
Wilmington	630 00	390 85
New Bern	690 00	593 85
Washington	726 00	499 56
Warrenton	711 00	562 55
Elizabeth City	720 00	567 47
	# 6 000 00	
. Total	0,000 00	\$ 4,563 47

Trust Fund	]	32	_
	\$ 4,6	 598	83
. Dn			
Dr.			
	\$ 4,4	196	35
Printing Minutes			00
Incidental Expenses		_	16
Wife of Rev. Moses Hunt, omitted 1899		31	93
Balance on hand		90	39
	\$ 4,	508	82
DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1900.	# <del>'1</del> ,	90	03
Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and three children			40
Mrs. S. D. Adams			35
Mrs. E. A. Bibb		_	35
Mrs. E. J. Brown			35
Mrs. J. B. Bailey			35
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg			35
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin			35
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and two children			05
Mrs. Charlotte Dozier			35
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd			35
Mrs. Gaston Farrar			35
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray			35
Mrs. John J. Grigg			35
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons, one child Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn			
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam			35
Mrs. N. A. Hooker			35
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and three children			35
Mrs. E. F. Howland		_	40
B. B. Holder and wife			35
Mrs, P. L. Herman			35
Rev. Moses J. Hunt and wife			00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and five children			10
Mrs. Ann E. Jordan			35
Mrs. T. C. Lovin			35
Mrs. James Mahoney			35
Mrs. J. B. Martin			35
Mrs. Daniel May			35
Mrs. S. J. McIntosh			7 35
Mrs. A. W. Mangum			35
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore			35
Mrs. J. W. North			35
11110. J. VI. 1101000		J	, 55

Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children	106 05
Mrs. Lillie A. Randle	52 35
Paul Robey	52 35
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnen	70 35
Rev. M. C, Thomas and wife	175 00
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	79 35
Mrs. V. A. Sharp	70 35
Rev. Solomon Pool and wife	70 00
Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children	141 05
Mrs. W. B. Doub and four children	158 75
Mrs. J. W. Gibson and two children	7I 05
Mrs. Daniel Reid and seven children	238 80
Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children	71 05
Mrs. W. S. Black	17 35
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	106 05
W. S. Davis, wife, one child.	40 00
Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife	•
	105 00
Rev. G. A. Oglesby, wife and two children	157 00
Rev. T. Page Ricaud	70 00
L. O. Wyche's three children	53 05
Rev. T. J. Gattis and wife	70 00
<del>-</del>	

\$ 4,496 35.

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1901 for Conference Claimants \$6,500, distributed as follows:

Districts.	Assessed.
Raleigh	764 00-
Durham	755 00
Fayetteville	598 oo
Rockingham	628 00
Wilmington	685 oo
New Bern	746 00
Washington	781 00
Warrenton	767 00
Elizabeth City	776 00

\$ 6,500 00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for expenses of delegates to the General Conference for 1901 \$975.00, distributed as follows:

Districts.	Assessed.
Raleigh	115 00
Durham	113 50
Fayetteville	88 oo
Rockingham	93 50

Wilmington	102	50
New Bern	112	50
Washington	118	00
Warrenton	115	50
Elizabeth City	117	00
· Manual		

\$ 975 00

WM. E. SPRINGER, Chairman. W. C. NORMAN, Secretary.

#### [Document No. 16]

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

During the past year we have aided in supporting the ministry upon forty-four circuits and stations. From the reports made to your body by the preachers in charge it is evident that valuable work has been done which otherwise could not have been accomplished. But for some time there has been growing upon the thoughtful ministers and laymen of our Conference the conviction that largely increased emphasis must be laid upon the work of missions in our own borders. We therefore stood ready to make such increased assessments and appropriations as were necessary. But owing to the failure of the Presiding Elders to accept our invitation to meet with us and, in some cases at least, their failure to put before us vital facts upon which their recommendation was based, we have been unable to reach any independent judgment as to the wisdom of some of the appropriations. Lest we should do injury through our ignorance to important interests, we have for this time granted exactly what the Presiding Elders, not individually, but as a body, have recommended. They therefore, and not we, are responsible for the distribution. But we may not thus shift the responsibility which the discipline puts upon us. It has, therefore, been ordered that our Secretary request each Presiding Elder to furnish him, at least one month before Conference, a statement of the appropriations needed upon that district, and that we request the Bishop and his cabinet to make an early investigation of this important matter, formulate their recommendations, and meet with us for consultation not later than Friday evening of Conference.

The appropriations asked for by the Presiding Elders and accepted by us are as follows:

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Brooklyn and Macedonia\$	350	00
Epworth	250	00
Kenly Circuit	100	00

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

DURHAM DISTRICT.	
Chapel Hill	500 00
Carr Church and Branson	100 00
West Durham and Cuninggim	175 00
E. Burlington, Graham, and Haw River	300 00
FAVETTEVILLE DISTRICT.	Ü
Campbellton and Rose Chapel	200 00
Siler City Circuit	200 00
Newton Grove Circuit	170 00
Deep River Circuit	200 00
Lillington Circuit	30 00
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.	
Red Springs Circuit	100 00
Sneed's Grove Circuit	125 00
Montgomery Circuit	150 00
Star Circuit	100 00
WILMINGTON DISTRICT.	
Market Street	250 00
Bladen Street	300 00-
Atlantic Circuit	100 00
Zion Circuit	75 00
Elizabeth Circuit	100 00
Waccamaw Circuit	75.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	100 00
Clinton Circuit	100 00
NEW BERN DISTRICT.	
St. John's	150 00
Kinston and Mission	175 00
Grifton Circuit	200 00
Core Sound	175 00
WASHINGTON DISTRICT.	
Farmville Circuit Grimesland and Vanceboro	200 00
	75 00.
Washington Circuit	100 00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	125 00
Spring Hope Circuit	300 00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	100 00
Bethel	50 00
	30 00
WARRENTON DISTRICT.	
Henderson and Mission	300 00
Roanoke Rapids	150 00
•	

Scotland Neck Battleboro and Whitaker's Hobgood Circuit	375 00 175 00
Williamston and Hamilton	100 00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.	
South Caniden Circuit	150 00
Pantego Circuit	100 00
Columbia Circuit	150 00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	200 00
Hatteras Circuit	100 00

To meet these appropriations an assessment of \$11,000 is necessary. This, with the \$14,400 assessed upon us for foreign missions, is divided to the districts as follows:

Districts.	Foreign.	Domestic.
Raleigh	\$ 1,630	\$ 1,244
Durham	1,735	1,327
Fayetteville	1,371	1,047
Rockingham	1,466	1,119
Wilmington	1,507	1,151
New Bern	1,670	1,275
Washington	1,670	1,275
Warrenton	1,616	1,235
Elizabeth City	1,735	1,327
	\$ 14,400	\$ 11,000

The urgent call from the foreign field and the no less urgent need in our own bounds demand a largely increased liberality on the part of our people. We appeal to each Presiding Elder to make this year a systematic effort to increase the amounts paid on his district and especially to see that every aid is rendered to the preachers in charge of those charges which have been accustomed to fall behind in their efforts to bring up their missionary collections in full. We also urge each preacher in charge to enter upon the year with the determination to bring up these collections in full, and, as officers and members of the Board, offer our assistance in that work.

We insist upon an early collection for missions. Where possible, secure the domestic assessments during the first quarter, and the foreign assessments not later than the end of the second quarter. But if that be impossible for local reasons, lay wise plans at the very beginning of the year, and use urgent effort to raise these assessments as early as possible. Moreover, when you have collected any reasonable amount on either collection forward it at once to the Treasurer of the Board, J. B. Walker, Durham, N. C. We also urge that you give the people a separate opportunity to contribute to the missionary cause and that you do not combine your collections, assuming the responsibility, which is not rightly yours, of dividing the sum collected among the different causes.

Let our preachers and people read our *Methodist Review of Missions*. It is in every respect worthy of our patronage. We also call the attention of our preachers and Presiding Elders to the large number of helpful leaflets, which will be furnished for free distribution to any one of them upon application to the Missionary Secretaries, Nashville, Tenn.

During the year we have lost one of our most valuable and faithful members, Col. Roger Moore. Wise in counsel, pure in purpose, faithful and diligent, we will miss him beyond the power o' words to express.

In compliance with your request we have named the following delegates to the Missionary Conference:

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Hornaday, R. B. John, G. T. Adams, W. S. Rone, A. J. Parker, W. L. Cuninggim, T. N. Ivey, N. M. Watson, D. H. Tuttle, E. H. Davis, M. T. Plyler, L. S. Massey, F. A. Bishop, N. H. D. Wilson, R. H. Willis.

Alternates—N. E. Coletrane, J. H. Hall, A. McCullen, F. M. Shamburger, R. H. Broom, W. F. Craven, L. M. Chaffin, J. D. Bundy, H. B Anderson, W. H. Townsend.

Lay—D. B. Zollicoffer, J. B. Walker, J. N. Gibbons, Q. K. Nimocks, J. S. Carr, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, L. L. Smith, N. M. Jurney, J. G. Brown, W. E. Springer, R. N. Page.

Alternates—V. Ballard, J. T. Flythe, G. S. Prichard, F. B. Gibson, C. W. Bynum.

The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

	FOREIGN	MISSIONS.	DOMESTIC	Missions.
DISTRICTS	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh Durham Fayetteville Rockingham Wilmington New Bern Washington Warrenton Elizabeth City	1,674 oc 1,304 oc 1,375 oc 1,513 oc 1,657 oc 1,742 oc 1,707 oc	1,487 00 921 76 1,058 00 888 79 1,380 75 965 65 1,230 22	1,071 00 833 00 879 00 966 00 1,058 00 1,113 00 1,000 00	976 00 582 12 671 42 688 71 933 78 702 88 817 97
Total		13 50 8 20 7 71 10,623 74		7 71

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer		81 93
Total	10,623	74
DOMESTIC MISSIONS.		
Paid Missionaries	6,750	00
Expenses of Board	50	93
Total	6,800	93
In Treasury	647	21
	7,448	14

At the anniversary meeting, pledges were secured for sixteen \$25-shares of the Soochow University endowment.

F. D. SWINDELL, President. N. H. D. WILSON, Secretary.

# OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1899, TO DECEMBER, 1900.

Number of Auxiliaries	121
Number of adult members	2,400
Number of adult Auxiliaries organized	8
Number of adult members added	120
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies	56
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies organized	2
Number of Young People and Juvenile members added	12
Number of Young People and Juvenile members	1,653
Total members, Adult and Juvenile	4,053
Number of life members	35
Number of honorary life patrons.	2
Number scholarships supported	3
Number of lectureships supported.	I
Subscribers to Woman's Missionary Advocate	395
Subscribers to Little Worker	205

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Dues\$	2,117	35
Conference Expense Fund	155	22
Missionary Candidate Fund	140	73
Pledge	860	55

Thank Offering	189 6	64.
Donations directed to Mary Black Memorial, Scholarships, and		•
Cuba	255	13.
Twentieth Century Fund for Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and		
School	735 9	90-
-		_
Total.	4,562	09,
Respectfully submitted,		
MRS. F. D. SWINDE	LL.	

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL, Corresponding Secretary W. F. M. S. N. C. Conference.

# REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1ST, 1900.

Total number of adult auxiliaries	18:
Total number of adult members	351
Total number of Young People and Juvenile Auxiliaries	I
Total number of Young People and Juvenile members	47
Total number of members in the Conference Society	398
Total number added during year	50-
Number of meetings held during year	139
Number of auxiliaries that held every meeting during year	8.
Names of life members made during year, Rev. J. E. Underwood;	
Juvenile, Mildred Spiers.	
Total number of life members	2
Total number of Baby Roll	75
Number of members on Baby Roll added during year	45
Number of subscribers to Our Homes	72
Number taking Home Mission Reading Course	83
How many pledged to giving one tenth to the Lord's work?	6
Number of adult mite boxes in use	22
Number of baby mite boxes in use	62
Number of boxes of supplies sent off and reported to Superintend-	
ent of Supply Department	I
Number of papers and leaflets distributed	3,000
Number of annual reports distributed	25
Number of auxiliaries observing Week of Prayer	5
Number of auxiliaries contributing to connectional enterprises	I
Number of District Secretaries reporting quarterly	2
Number of visits made to sick and strangers	920
Number of visits made to corrective or benevolent institutions	3
Number of cottage prayer meetings or Bible readings held	94
Number of garments in good order distributed	379
Number of needy relieved, \$71.00 used for this purpose.	_
One hundred and ninety-eight dollars pledged on 20th Century Fun	id.
MRS. IDA T. WILKINS,	

S. IDA T. WILKINS,

Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT	OF	CON	FERENCE	TR	EASU	RER	OF	THE	WOM	AN'S
HOME	MISS	SION	SOCIETY	OF '	THE	NORT	'H	CAROL	INA	CON-
FEREN	CE I	FROM	DECEME	ER	1. 1890	a. TO	DE	CEMB	ER I.	1900.

Balance cash on hand last Annual Conference\$	222	24
Dues collected since last Annual Conference	287	
Life memberships collected since last Annual Conference	35	00
Baby Roll collected since last Annual Conference	9	02
Twentieth Century collected since last Annual Conference	229	IO
Week of Prayer collected since last Annual Conference	41	
Patron to Educational Fund collected since last Annual Confer-		
ence	5	00
Adult Mite Boxes collected since last Annual Conference	5	72
Baby Mite Boxes collected since last Annual Conference	12	83
Supply Department collected since last Annual Conference	20	00
Contingent Fund collected since last Annual Conference	2	80
Juvenile and Young People		80
_		
"	871	90
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Conference expenses\$ 37 61		
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland 625 66		
\$	663	27
Balance on hand	208	63
Respectfully submitted,		-3
Teospectary dustrictes,		

MRS. S. H. SCOTT, Treasurer.

### GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, LaFayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby—4.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Garland Olando Green, Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, William E. Nicholson—9.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Guy D. Moses-1.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, William Archibald Piland, James Young Old, William Forbes Jones, John Alexander Rood—6. Jesse L. Curinggim remains in this class.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Joseph Francis Bivens, M. D. Giles, and Thomas A. Smoot, from the Western North Carolina Conference, and H. M. Eure, from the St. Louis Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, John Compton Humble, James Madison Benson, Saul Erastus Mercer, James A. Dailey, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves—9.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer. None.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer Edward Ruskin Welch, Joshua Reynolds Johnson, David George McDuffy, Harry Maurice North, Lewis Edward Sawyer, Andrew Williams Price—6.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Edward Ruskin Welch, Joshua Reynolds Johnson, David George McDuffy, Harry Maurice North, Lewis Edward Sawyer, Andrew Williams Price—6.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Robert Henry Willis, Albert Sidney Barnes, Wiley Dewey Sasser, John William Potter—4.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Robert Henry Willis, Albert Sidney Barnes, Wiley Dewey-Sasser and John William Potter—4.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: W. J. Crowson, N. M. Jurney and E. C. Glenn at their own. request.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: L. S. Etheridge, R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith, J. O. Guthrie, Samuel Leffers—5.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, M. J. Hunt, Solomon Pool, J. H. Page, T. J. Gattis, B. B. Holder, G. A. Oglesby. R. J. Moorman, J. C. Crisp, John T. Bagwell—11.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Isaac W. Avent, Lawrence O. Wyche, T. Page Ricaud.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official. administration?

Answer: The names of the elders were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answers: Local preachers, 105; members, 65,119.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 894.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer; 1,669.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 48.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 1,856

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 610.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School teachers?

Answer: 5,007.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars?

Answer: 39,148.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer:				
Amount from Districts\$	4,563	47		
Trust Fund		_		
Calvin Fund	32	00		
Total		*	4,698	83
Distributed to claimants\$	4,496	35		
Printing Minutes	75	00		
Incidental expenses	5	16		
Wife of Rev. Moses J. Hunt, omitted in 1899	31	93		
Balance on hand	90	39		
Total			\$4,698	83
Question 21 What has been contributed for mission	ne?			

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$10,623.74; Domestic, \$7,075.98.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$3,074.33.

Question 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: \$402.40.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,593.95; preachers in charge, \$84,462.34. Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$1,628.25.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 659; number of houses of worship, 650. Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$866,027.00; indebtedness, \$36,072.74.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 157; number of parsonages, 126.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$160,365; indebtedness, \$9,509.50.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$18,120.00; indebtedness, \$4,438.72.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$500.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$172,910; premiums paid, \$1,480.10; losses sustained, \$500; collections on losses, \$.....

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

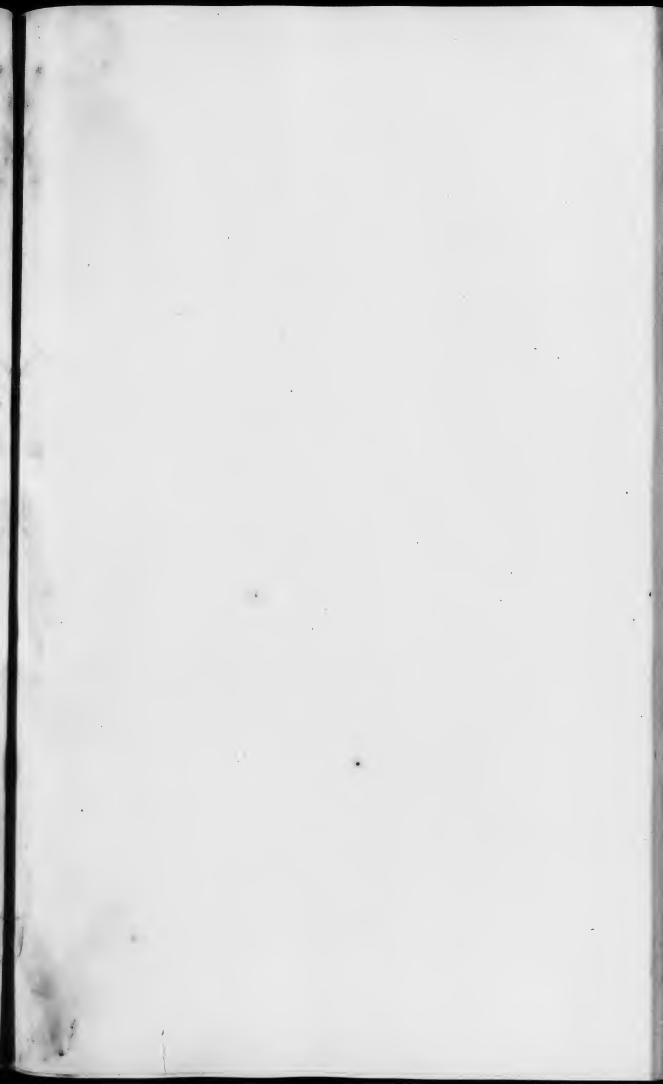
Answer: Trinity College—Teachers, 27; students, 258; value of property, \$390,000; endowment, \$333,000. Littleton Female College-Teachers, 20; students, 163. Burlington Academy-Value of property, \$4,000; teachers, 3; students, 65. Jonesboro High School-Value of property, \$1,500; teachers, 4; students, 100.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Fayetteville, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.



# MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

												RALEIGH
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this year.	Total Number of Members last year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Addition by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate, and other- wise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number Societies.	Number Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh, Edenton Street_ Raleigh, Central Raleigh, Brooklyn, and	2	867 382	869 383	810 391	41 11	75 44	57 20	2 4	25 9	1 1	1	\$ 28,500 00 18,000 00
Epworth Cary Circuit Clayton Circuit Smithfield Circuit Kenly Circuit Millbrook Circuit Youngsville Circuit Franklinton Circuit Louisburg Station Tar River Circuit Granville Circuit Oxford Station	1  3	295 483 275 447 407 467 426 402 288 599 509 179	295 484 275 447 407 467 426 405 288 599 508 179	288 472 288 436 378 513 407 412 298 582 503 162	7 2 13 33 42 20 14 4 25 17	144 166 3 100 2 7 7 7  2 3 211	12 6 46 8 6 16 11 32 10	2 2 1 3 1 3	7 1 4 30 31 15 8 4 14 16 7	4 5 5 5 5 8 6 7 3 2 5 7	4 5 5 5 8 6 7 3 2 4 8 8	3,400 00 6,500 00 4,400 00 6,100 00 3,898 00 5,000 00 2,000 00 8,000 00 7,500 00 6,000 00 5,900 00
Oxford Circuit	7	6,767	6,774	6,672	249	$\frac{7}{222}$	259	- 6 - 26	173	66	$\frac{6}{67}$	
Total last year Increase Decrease	13 	108	$\frac{6,672}{102}$		297 	292  70	320		207 	66	<u>-</u> 1	\$ \$52 00
		20.41	005		0.51					41		DURHAM
Durham, Main Street	6	604 432	607 438	566 541	37 18	51 11	47 115	$\begin{bmatrix} 7 \\ 6 \end{bmatrix}$	16 9	1	$\frac{2}{3}$	\$ 52,600 00 15,500 00
Durham, Carr Church, and Branson West Durham and Cun-	1	390	391	304	35	51	18	3	30	2	2	3,000 00
inggim Durham Circuit Chapel Hill Station Hillsboro Circuit Mt. Tirzah Circuit Roxboro Circuit Leasburg Circuit Milton Circuit Yanceyville Circuit Burlington Circuit Burlington Station Haw River, Graham, East	1 1 1 2  1  1 1	234 788 149 790 468 567 329 392 494 429 259	235 789 150 791 470 567 330 392 494 430 260	192 764 138 786 474 563 314 402 460 406 249	18 46 2 35 18 15 22 32 63 23 2	44 12 31 11 4 11 3 5 9 17 22	32 21 41 29 21 9 47 38 16	3 10 4 2 3 6 2 21	16 45 1 26 14 9 20 19 59 11	2 9 1 6 7 5 4 6 6 6 1	2 9 1 6 7 6 5 4 6 5 1	5,100 00 5,500 00 8,000 00 8,000 00 4,450 00 6,000 00 4,600 00 4,500 00 4,500 00 4,500 00 5,000 00
BurlingtonAlamance Circuit		300 460	$\begin{array}{c} 300 \\ 462 \end{array}$	251 496	45 11	76 7		8 2	29 8	3 5	3	4,000 00 2,800 00
Total Total last year	21 21	7,085 6,885	7,106 6,906	6,906	422 328	365 249		85 46	314 231	64 64	66 66	\$ 138,050 00 137,550 00
Increase		200	200		94	116	64	39	83			500 00
	11						01				FAY	ETTEVILLE
Favetteville, Hay Street Campbellton& Rose chapel Cumberland Circuit Cokesburg Circuit Sampson Circuit Buckhorn Circuit Buckhorn Circuit Dunn Circuit Newton Grove Circuit Fitsboro Circuit Haw River Circuit Deep River Circuit Carthage Circuit Carthage Circuit Jonesboro Circuit Carthage Circuit		410 135 581 448 522 441 675 342 403 330 753 633 675 391 672 628	413 135 581 448 523 441 675 345 403 331 754 633 677 394 672 628	422  128  596  471  531  421  776  320  501  350  749  554  613  385  658  578	10 12 10 6 4 2 18 23 10 9 9 25 14 58 12 10 39	21 77 26 3 2 77 2 12 12 98 19 98 30 31	14 13 101 12 116 19 21 33 13 11 26	6 3 8 1 4 2 2 5 3 3 	2 7 6 2 2 13 13 8 4 11 12 39 8 8 5	1 2 6 5 7 5 6 8 5 7 5 8 4 5 5	1 26 5 6 5 5 5 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 8 4 4 5 5	\$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc
Total last year		8039 8035	8053 8053	8053	262 327	277 156			140 190	84 84	81 80	74,500 00
Increase		4			65	121		44		4	1	2,175 00

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. YEAR 1900.

THE COLUMN CONTROL THE TOOK														
DISTRICT.														
Indebtedness on Charbes	Value of I			Value of other Church Property.		Joney Expended for Church is and I arsonages		aged or destroyed	Premiums Paid.		Amount of Insurance			
8	1	\$ 4,000 C	)() )()	1,500 00	\$ 7,500 OC	1				*	76	00	5,000	სე 00
220 00	1 1	890 0 600 0	00		25 00		26	6.5			20	05 00	1,000 2,500	00
	1 1 1	1,000 0 200 0 1,500 0	00		200 00					500 00	30	00	1,000	00
890 00	1 1 1	1,200 ( 2,500 ( 1,250 (	100					00		500 00				
	1 1 1	600 ( 2,500 ( 2,000 (	)i)				315 3,535	33 33						
\$ 1,020 00 1,245 00	13 13	\$21,150 ( 21,050 (	00	\$ 1,500 00 9,000 00	\$ 9,725 00 8,013 51	\$	8,398 3,692	06 87	1 0	\$ 500 00	\$ 145 171	05 00	\$ 20,500 17,000	
225 00 DISTRICT		100 (		7,500 00	1,711 49	)	4,705	19		500 00	25	95	3,500	00
\$	1	\$ 5,000 (	00	3	3	18	53	35			\$ 172	50	\$ 30,000	00
	1											00		00
150 00	1	1,500 (	00	600 00	100.00	-	800				27	00	2,700 700	
100 00	1	1,200	UU			-	35	00						
60 00		2,000	00			_	5'0						1,050	
174 50	1		[				21	00 85						
20 00 15 00			00	123 85	250 00 80 00		108 88	31 15						
85 81	1	2,500	00		4,000 00	0 -								
\$ 505 34 352 00	12	\$25,050 23,450	00	\$ 723 85 8,690 00	\$10,530 00 10,980 00	0 5	2,143 12,351	39 06			\$ 273	50 50	\$ 37,450 37,500	00
153 34		1,600	00	7,966 15	450 0	0 -	10,207	67			139	00	50	00
DISTRIC					17. 0.000	01.0	424	0.4			10 ==0			
\$			i	3			87	00					\$ 9600	00
87 50	1 1	1,000	00 00		150 0	]_	90	00						
	1	500	00		400 0	)		00						
106 00	1	800 400				- -	118							
100 00	1	500 200	00	10 00	25 0	5	135							
. 167 00		1,000	00				1,020							
***********	4 1	1,000	00		350 00 150 0	0	1,168	50			12	50 60	500 700	
150 00 100 00		2,000 2,000		90 00	150 00 1500 00		1,356 290				11	25	1,500	
\$ 710 50 2,530 26	13	\$14,900 14,200	00 00	100 00 90 00	\$12,325 00 11,750 0								\$ 12,300 13,650	
1,819 76		700		10 00		0	1,225	25				15	1,350	00

NOI DIS

			ME	MBER	знір,	BAPT	YISMS,	ANI	) СН			PROPERTY
	re <sup>0</sup> :											KINGHAM
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local	Number of Members.	Fotal Number of Members this year.	Fotal Number of Members last year	Additions on Profession of Faith	3ddition by Certif- cate and otherwise	emovals by Death Certifeate and other- wise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number Societies.	Number Churches.	Value of Churches.
Rockingham Station Rockingham Circuit Richmond Circuit Mt. Gilead Circuit Pekin Circuit Montgomery Circuit Star Circuit Aberdeen Circuit Et. John Staton Lauringburg Station Snead's Grove Circuit Maxton and Caledonia Red Springs Circuit Robeson Circuit Robeson Circuit	2  1 1  2  1  2	317 501 580 630 600 330 696 234 362 223 377 283 510 542 653	317 593 580 639 601 340 696 234 362 225 377 283 511 512 655	302 583 597 533 508 298 675 224 366 203 399 278 401 531 640	4 10,30 56,43 49,28 6,1 1,3 1,9 2,85,5 1,6 1,8	6 6 18 7 4 6 6 6 14 10 31 8 8 30 10 7	5 18 8 15 13 10 15 12 4,0 5 10 15 12 4,0 15 10 15 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 10	13 9.	13 24 14 21 23 6  2 3 3  10	8 6 6 7 7 8 5 2 1 4 2 5 5 5 5 5	6 5 7 7 6 8 5 2 1 4 2 4 5 5	6,590 0 3,590 0 3,000 0 3,800 0 3,800 0 3,500 0 4,250 0 2,965 0 4,000 0 4,500 0
Total Total last year	9	6,946 6,580	6,955 6,501	<b>6,</b> 591	370 274	178 192						
Increase		366	364		96	14	101	113	43	2	3	
	4						1					LMINGTON
Wilmington, Market Street Wilmington, Bladen Street Scott's nill Circuit Onslow Circuit. Jacksonville and Richlands Magnolia Circuit Kenansville Circuit Clinton Circuit Elizabeth Circuit Elizabeth Circuit Carver's Creek Circuit Waccamaw Circuit Atlantic Zion Southport Station	2  3 1	649 445 148 132 222 786 290 507 377 645 543 445 549 2449 500 385 255 287	650 445 149 133 222 787 290 560 567 377 645 545 449 449 503 386 255 287	623, 478 113 108 243 781 306 514 622 380 675 662 471 455 306 550 404 233 294	2 23 7 7	2 1	50 13 3 3 18 	3 5 		1 1 1 2 6 6 4 7 6 9 6 8 7 7 5 5	1 1 1 5 5 3 7 4 1 2 4 6 8 7 5 4 8 6 4 1 1 1	37,500 0 1,000 0 1,500 0 3,500 0 4,200 0 1,700 0 6,300 0 3,450 0 1,400 0 2,700 0 3,750 0 2,500 0 1,200 0 1,210 0 3,500 0
Total Total last Year	10 9	8,136 8,299		8,308	203 233	175	325	123	124	88 90	80	\$ 116,960 0 109,425 0
Increase	1.	163	162		30	80	177	13	26	2		
New Rorno Cont	F	p	-	P								EW BEKN.
New Berne, Centenary Goldsboro, St. Paul Goldsboro, St. John Goldsboro Circuit Mt. Olive and Faison Mt. Olive Circuit LaGrange Circuit Snow Hill Circuit Kinston Station Grifton Circuit Jones Circuit Craven Circuit Pamlico Circuit Carteret Circuit More lead City Station Beaufort Station Straits Circuit Core Sound Mission	1 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	726 420 255 476 225 377 592 870 507 508 623 483 617 411 270 416 366 98	368 98	631 857 389 541 614 505 689 448 367 367 145	8 21 15 3 5 18 34 68 8 9 29 3 20 5 7	5 41  14 19 10 11 1488 11 22 9 11  12 51	10 16 31 10 383 0 67 13 8 96 6 45 2 20 39 71 28 10 7 7 1 7 49	5 3 2 3 1 1 1 5 5 4 4 1 2 1	4 11 12 5 15 31 41 2 4 3 21 3 8	1 2 6 6 6 7 7 1 1 1 2 1 6 6 8 7 1 1 1 3 8 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 2 5 5 6 7 7 2 5 6 7 7 9 9 7 1 2 2 4 4 2 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 2 4 4 2 4	1,600 (6 5,500 (6 5,500 (6 2,000 (6 9,650 (6 4,000 (6 9,650 (6 4,000 (6 9,650 (6 9,6
Total Total last year	16 14									71 81	$75\frac{1}{74\frac{1}{2}}$	
Increase	2	56				_			36	3	1	

TY AM,

DISTRICT								
Indel tedness on Churches.	No of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of other Chure. Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance	Premiums Paid.
\$		\$ 1,000 00	\$				\$ 750 00	
163 00 300 00	1 1 1	725 00 750 00 1,000 00	10 00	300 00 50 00	$\begin{array}{c} 5 & 00 \\ 577 & 75 \\ 2,470 & 00 \\ 200 & 00 \end{array}$			
	1	750 00 350 00	75 00	15 00	25 00			
	1	900 00	114 41	200 00	117 41			
	1	$1,500 00 \ 1,250 00$					2,760 00	42 5
	1	1,200 00	93 00				2,200 00	17 3
	1	$1,000 00 \\ 1,250 00$		25 00 300 00	$\begin{bmatrix} 200 & 00 \\ 244 & 00 \end{bmatrix}$		1,200 00	30 0
	1	1,000 00		300 00	225 00		1,650 00	25 0
463 00 110 00		12,675 00 13,550 00	292 41 368 00	890 00 3,000 00	5,918 22 2,478 15		8,560 00 5,810 00	114 8 45 9
353 00		875 00	75 59	0.110.00	3,440 07		2,750 00	68 9
DI-VOLI OV		873 00	75 59	2,110 00				
DISTRICT	1	~ ti00 00	1		330 00		19,350 00	105 7
12,000 00	1	2,700 00		100 00			15,000 00 1,200 00	27 5 11 5
	1	660 00	80 00		177 09		1,500 00	4 0
30 00	1	$\begin{array}{c} ,600 & 00 \\ 425 & 00 \end{array}$	75 00 10 05	200 00	35 274 95			
	 1	., .,	350 00	700 00	196 25			
	1	600 00		150 00	185 00			
	1	450 00 600 00			100 00			
12 00	1	500 50 1,000 (ii)			185 10 55 11			
	1	, 4 <sup>3</sup> 993 (0)		$200 00 \ 50 00$	311 00			
		200.00						
	1	300 00		680 00 150 00				
	1	1,200 00			46 92			
12,042 00 13,800 00	15 15 —	16,435 00 16,825 00	1,500 05 1,718 00		2,664 89 4,317 27		37,450 00	147 7 232 8
758 00		390 00	217 95	335 00	1,642 38		400 00	85 1
DISTRICT								
	2 1	6,000 00 2,500 00		250 56	50 00 503 03		5,700 00	
	1	750 00 600 00		2.5 0.1			'	3)6
	1	800 00		1 ) i 0 d 5 ) 0 d			700 00	1) 0
40.00	1	400 00	396 00	4)) (6)	79 00			
40 00 180 00		1,000 00 2,000 00		325 00	183		4,500 00	9; 1
	1	500 00 800 00		225 00	250 8° 83 00			
	1	400 00		150 ·· 200 ···	171 86			
	1	400 00 850 00		400 00				
	1	1,000 00		1,500 00	30 00			
90 00								
310 00 140 00				4,875 00 3,205 00	2,669 34 1,583 26		12,300 00 21,900 00 9,600 00	17! 7 167 1

			ME:	AB 5.23	SHIP,	BAPT	13M3,	ANI	CH	JR(		ROPERTY
-	, i	ris.	II.	r.	e i	. o.	-10		1		1 1	TING I()
NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Lead	Number of Members	Total Number of Members this year	Total Number of A embers last year	Addition on Prefession of Laith	Addition by Certificate and otherwise	Lemovals by death (erri cate, and other- wise,	Inf. nts Baptized.	Adults Bartized.	Numl er Societies.	Sumler Churches.	Value of Churches,
Vashington station Vashington Circuit[port curora Circuit[port wan Quarter Circuit No re-		384 260 323	385 260 323	378 240 332	3 3 3	19 7 5	5	15 5 2	3	1 5 5	5	\$ 18,000 ( 5,000 ( 5,200 (
lattamuskeet Circuit airfield station irceuville station cyden Circuit drimesland and Vanceboro Bethel and Jamesvine arboro station couth Edgecombe Circuit tocky Mount station outh Rocky Jonnt and	· 1 1 2	4.02 184 193 233 333 318 170 140 317 208	452 184 196 236 334 319 181 145 318 208	492 192; 225 297 360; 282 163; 149; 318; 198	21 2 11 14 1 1 	3 1 14 46 2 5.0 27 1 3 8	8 44 31 20 22 13 6	8	14 2 12 1 1 	1 1 5 6 3 1	1 1 5 6 3 2 4 4	4,200 5,000 3,000 1,700 5,000 1,700 5,000 2,800 2,000
Marvin Chapel	1 1	104 440 574 551 643 128	104 440 575 556 643 128	95 435 542 541 728 134	10 17 46 5 10	6 5 14 10 10 2	18 27 5 30	1 16 4 3 7	4 14 35  8	8 1	8 1 7	1,000 4,800 3,500 7,000 8,800 1,400
Total Total last year	8 7	6,010 6,010	6,022 6,021	6,021	159 279	232 492		90 90	121 185	70 71		81,900 80,500
nerease	1		1		120	260	267		64	1		1,400
											WA	RRENTO
varrenton Circuit Varren Circuit lidgeway Circuit lenderson Station littleton Circuit Veldon Station loanoke hapils lalifax Circuit Battleboro and Whitakers cotland Neek Station Lobgood Circuit Vilhaniston and Hamilton	 1	496 496 638 314 416 100 288 549 248 124 111	496 496 638 315 416 110 288 550 248 124 112	490 405 623 265 410 110 249 240 190 106 104	10 14 23 45 37 2 14 49 70 15	6 4 4 5 7 6 38 297 4 10 8	21 5 38 8 16 36 13 7	6 5 18 2 2 1 3 21  9	7 13 18 23 25 10 42 67 11 8	6 1 4 1 3 6 4 1	7 6 1 4 1 3 6 4	\$\int 10,000\\ 5,200\\ 4,500\\ 7,000\\ 2,500\\ 4,500\\ 4,500\\ 3,500\\ 1,800\\ 2,400\\
Station Garysburg Circuit Vorthampton Circuit Gich Square Circuit Geherrin Circuit Aurfræsboro station Harrellsville Circuit	. 1 . 1 . 1 1	223 296 776 334 608 104 246 256	223 296 777 334 600 105 247 256	218 302 753 320 505 151 254 277	8 8 46 8 36 8 1	8 7 3 18 1 3 2 1	19 23 46 17	8 4 8 		5 4 5 1	4 5 4 5 1 6	4,700 3,000 3,500 5,700 3,500 2,500 6,250 5,000
Total Total lust year	8 7	6,632 6,151	6,640 6,158	6,158	407 262	432 183		96 50				91,050 94,320
ncrease	1	481	482		145	240	90	46	161	1		3,270 LIZABB
Pagnotank Circuit Camden Circuit Count Camden Circuit Currituek Circuit Cartes Circuit North Gates Circuit Perquimans Circuit Cetant Count Circuit Count Count Circuit Count Count Circuit Count Count Circuit Count Cou	1 1  2 1 1 1 2	686 384 367 309 597 510 519 504 316 122 220 338 284 487 497 349 1499 230	687 385 368 309 597 510 519 504 316 122 220 349 285 484 407 350 159 481 230	385 396 573 516 535 316 136 231 339 266 477 370 319 200 418	25 25 26 27 19 28 22 20 7 45 32 1	88 60 33 111 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	20 20 10 12 39 38 71 11 26 12 22 17 7 7 7	9 1 23 9 1 2 7 7 7 3 13 15	10 8 21 19 15 9 1 10 8 6 10 16	44 44 44 44 11 22 22 55 57 54 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	1 4 4 4 4 6 4 5 5 5 4 2 2 2 2 5 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	14,000 32,500 6,000 4,478 5,000 4,000 5,600 4,200 10,000 4,900 3,000 6,600 3,175 2,000 1,500 2,500 2,500
Fotal Fotal last year	10	7,264 7,225	7,274 7,234		389 240							91,203 89,160
•	1	39	40		149		124	-	-	-	6	

NORTH	CAROLINA	CONFERENCE,	YEAR 1900

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1909													
DISTRICA			9										
Indebtedness on Churches.	AO. of arsonages.	Value of Farsonages.	Indebtedne s on A arsonages	Value of other Church Projectiy.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonage.	No. Churches dam- aged or destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Faid	Amount of Insurance.				
\$ 6,000 00	1	2,000 00	3	\$ 260 00	\$ 854 50 67 00			\$ 60 00 1 00					
	1	1,000 00		200 00	20 00		****						
231 00	1	1,000 00 500 00			*****								
2,250 00 50	2	650 00	17 25	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	579 00 102 00				1,800 00				
			17 20	100 00	102 00			12 25	600 00				
75 00	1	1,890 00	20 00		640 00				2,000 00				
38 40		1 950 00	53 94					7 50					
	1	1,250 00		350 00									
1,500 00		600 00	100 00	100.00	250 94								
	1	650 00	150 00	100 00 8,000 00	521 81			8 35 125 00					
	1	1,200 00 400 00	1,056 00	100 00	40 00								
10,097 00 9,399 00		21,100 00 15,000 00	1,307 19 463 10	12,235 00 7,025 00	3,075 25 5,411 47			214 15 222 50					
638 90	-	6,100 00	931 09	5,210 00	9,411 47	-			10,000 00				
	3				2,336 22			8 35	5,600 00				
DISTRICA	1.				100.00		1		9.550.00				
	1	800 00	800 00	407.00	100 00 50 00				3,750 00				
	1	1,000 00 1,500 00	500 00	425 00	55 00 416 05			67 00	4,500 00				
******	1	890 00 1,200 00	375 00	200 00	100 00			6 00 23 00	2,000 00 2,000 00				
	1	600 00 800 00	360 00	190 00	160 00 120 00			9 75	1,250 00				
	1	850 00 1,500 00	300 00		20 00 200 00								
50 00		4 000 00		400.00	150 00								
1,000 00	1	1,000 00 800 00		100 00 200 00	75 00 135 18								
***************************************	1	900 00		200 00 150 00	60 00 298 67			25 00	1,000 00				
*******	1	755 00	455 00	45 00 100 09	300 00	l		18 75	1,500 00				
***************************************	1	690 00 1,500 00		400 00	70 00 7 00								
1,050 00		14,605 00	2,790 00	2,010 00	2,216 90			149 50	16,000 00				
1,456 87		14,959 00	1,980 00	1,600 00	1,979 60			104 00	10,000 00				
405 87		345 00	810 00	4,100 00	237 21			45 50	6,000 00				
DISTRIC	Γ.	2,000 00	1	2,000 00	2,837 00	)		98 00	8,300 00				
*****	1 1	1,600 00 1,000 00		150 00	700 0	)		98 00	600 00				
452 00		1,000 00		150 00 400 00		)'							
** ************************************	1 1	1,200 00 1,250 00			8J9 8 25 00	71							
***************************************	1 1 1	1,300 00 1,500 00		125 00 100 00	45 00	)		17 00	900 00				
1,825 00		1,500 00		750 00	335 00			17 00 22 50 30 90	2,000 00				
300 00 250 00	1	900 00			58 71 22 00 532 98			1 90	1,650 00 150 00				
37 00 10 00	1	800 00 1,000 00	150 00		69 00	)							
*************	1 1	700 00 950 00		200 00					750 00				
	1 1	65J 00 300 00			11 09 83 56	3							
0.071.00	1	300 00		3,875 00	200 00			100 00	14.050				
0,874 00 3,075 00	17	16,450 00 16,600 00		5,980 00				168 90 120 50	14,350 00 14,950 00				
6,799 00	)	150 00	30 98	1,105 00	4,185 09			48 40	600 00				

# MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

												R	ECAPITU.
DISTRICTS.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members.	Fotal Number of Members this year.	Nembers last year.	Addition on Profes-	Addition by Certifi- cate and otherwise.	Certificate, and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	dults Baptized.	Number Societies.	Number Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.
Raleigh District Durham Dlstrict Fayetteville District Rockingham District Wilmington District New Bern District Washington District Warrenton District Elizabeth City District	7 21 14 9 10 16 8 8	6,767 7,085 8,039 6,946 8,136 8,240 6,010 6,632 7,264	6,774 7,106 8,053 6,955 8,146 8,256 6,022 6,640 7,274	6,906 8,053 6,591 8,308 8,208 6,021 6,158	249 422 262 370 203 267 159 407 389	222 365 277 178 255 383 232 432 102	933 291 359	26 85 65 208 136 43 90 96 145	173 314 140 160 98 163 121 318 179	66 64 84 72 88 71 70 75 69	67 66 81 68 81 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 75 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 68 74 69	\$ 118,198 0 138,050 0 76,675 0 58,915 0 116,960 0 93,075 5 81,900 5 91,050 0 91,203 0	505 34 710 50 463 00 12,042 00 310 00 1,050 00
Total			65, 226 64, 151	64, 151	2,728 2,437	2,446 2,094		894 790	1,669 1,432	659 671	650 643½	866,027 0 841,198 0	
Increase Decrease	6	1,177	1,175		291	352	562	104	237	12	6½	24,829 0	3,964 61

AROLINA CONFERENCE. YEAR 1900.

LATI	LATION.												
No. of Parsonages,	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on t arsonages.	No. Dist. Parsonages.	Value of District Farsonages.	Indebtedness on List. tarsonages,	Value of other Church Froperty.	G FER	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid	Amount of Insurance.			
13 \$ 12 13 13 13 15 15 15 17	21,150 09 25,050 00 14,900 00 12,675 00 16,435 00 18,000 00 21,100 00 14,605 00 16,450 00	723 100 292 1,500 906 1,397 2,790	85 00 41 1 05 1 00 1 19 00 1	570 00 2,000 00 3,500 00 2,500 00 550 00 2,500 00	* 800 00 	$ \begin{array}{c} 10,533 \ 00 \\ 12,325 \ 00 \\ 890 \ 09 \\ 2,239 \ 00 \\ 4,875 \ 00 \\ 12,235 \ 00 \\ 2,010 \ 00 \end{array} $	2,143 39	500 00	145 05 273 50 94 67 114 88 147 70 171 75 214 15 149 50 168 90	4,400 00 16,000 00			
126 128	160,355 00 153,925 00					58,695 00 53,448 51	38,588 31 37,905 72	1 500 00 5 2,325 00	1,480 10 1,308 17				
2	6,440 00	6,536	00	570 00	950 00	5,246 49	672 52	4 1,825 00	171 93	3,750 00			

<sup>\*</sup> Wilmington District raised and paid \$500 on the debt of its parsonage during 1900.

TABLE OF

									1A	KALEIGH
	Presid	ing	Pynach	or.			Confo	<b>****</b>		_
NAME OF CHARGE.	Llae		Preach in Chai		Bisl	hops,		rence.	Voreign Missio s.	
	Ass'd.	Pail.		Taid.	A S 3' (7.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh, caenton St Raleigh, Central Raleigh, Brooklyn,	275 00 105 05	275 00 100 00	1,500 00 1,000 00	1,500 00 1,000 00	14 00	14 00	35 00	35 00	326 00 90 00	326 00 90 00
and Epworth Cary Circuit Clayton Circuit	75 00 92 00 68 00	75 00 92 00 68 00	285 00 653 00 527 00	308 00 655 00 576 00				6 00 20 00 27 00	10 00 125 00 50 00	10 00 50 00 50 00
Smithfield Circuit_ Kealy Circuit Millbrook Circuit Youngsville Circuit Franklinton Circuit	100 0) 60 00 75 00 70 00 100 00	100 00 60 00 78 00 63 84 100 00	\$00 00 330 00 500 00 430 00 800 00	801 00 330 00 522 00 392 00 800 16	4 00 12 00 8 00	4 00 4 00 6 00		4 ().)	121 00 43 03 101 00 55 00 120 00	65 15 45 00 33 00 35 00 105 00
Louisburg Station Tar River Circuit Granville Circuit Oxford trion Oxford Circuit	90 00 95 00 100 00 105 00 100 00	90 00 84 75 92 26 105 00 96 25	750 00 600 00 700 00 900 00 700 00	750 00 537 65 645 72 900 00 673 75	15 0d 19 0d 23 0d	15 00 19 00 17 00	53 00 59 00 50 00	42 00 39 00 20 38 45 00 20 00	105 00 120 00 135 00 145 00 140 00	54 00 67 00 95 00
Total Total last year	1 505 0) 1 512 00		10,475 00 10,485 00	10,391 28 9,796 45						
Increase	7 00	72 83	10 00	594 83		23 00				192 95
Durham, Trinity Durham, Main St	295 0J 265 0J	295 (0.) 265 (0.)	1,600 00 1,500 00	1,600 00 *1,700 00			130 0J 117 00			
Durham, Carr Ch., and Branson West Durham and	53 00	53 00	60) 00	600 00			22 00			
Cuninggim Durham Circuit Chapel Hill Station Hillsboro Circuit Mt. Tirzah Circuit Roxboro Circuit Leasburg Circuit	32 00 95 00 53 00 85 00 105 00 165 00 85 00	32 09 95 09 53 00 75 00 84 34 165 00 76 00	5 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	437 00 750 00 347 00 471 00 552 00 925 00 500 00	13 00 8 00 12 00 15 00 23 00	13 0d 8 0d 7 0d 15 0d 23 0d	42 00 23 00 37 00 47 00 73 00	42 00 23 00 25 00 47 00 57 00	90 00 53 00 90 00 112 00 173 00	99 00 56 00 60 00 112 00 125 00
Milton Circuit Yancevville Circuit Burlington Circuit Burlington Station Haw River, Graham,	65 00 105 00 53 00 70 00	48 00 93 26 44 29 70 00	600 00 700 00 432 00 730 00		15 0 8 0 10 00	10 00 6 00 10 00	47 00 23 00 30 00	35 00 16 00 32 00	112 00 56 00 71 00	25 00 68 00 35 00 74 00
East Burlington Alamance Circuit	21 00 53 00	21 00 49 85	305 00 425 00	244 00 399 70						
Total Total last year	1,600 00 1,510 0)		11,18) 00 10,830 00	10,669 07 10,599 63						
Inerease	90 00	88 03	389 00	69 4:	9 00	1 78	6 00	8 35		34 9
Fayetteville, Hay St.	171 75	171 75	1,000 00	1,200 00	20 8	0 20 8	62 10	62 10		149 00
Campbellton, and Rose Chapel Cumberland Circuit Cokesbury Circuit Eampson Circuit Lillington Circuit	43 50 95 25 90 00 67 50 66 00	15 10 80 00 55 65 48 84 48 00	250 00 584 75 500 00 300 00 384 00	86 14 490 00 314 63 200 63 280 00	11 1 2 10 5 2 8 0	0 10 00 0 9 3 0 8 00	34 50 7 32 60 9 24 40	17 00 25 8 8 10	82 23 4 78 50 50 10	50 00 65 1 6 1
Buckhorn Circuit  Punn Circuit  Newton Grove Cir  Cape Fear Circuit  Pittsboro Circuit	103 59 68 00 58 00 58 50 120 75	89 17 63 00 50 00 44 50 97 00	600 00 400 00 400 00 341 50 700 00	516 90 382 00 285 00 260 20 563 00	0 8 0 7 0 3 6 8	$     \begin{bmatrix}       0 & 6 & 5 \\       0 & 4 & 0 \\       0 & 4 & 5     \end{bmatrix} $	$egin{pmatrix} 25 & 00 \\ 0 & 22 & 00 \\ 0 & 21 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$	17 00 6 00 18 50	65 00 54 00 50 50 78	36 5 0 25 0 5 34 0
Haw River Circuit Feep Piver Circuit Siler City Circuit Carthage Circuit Jonesboro Circuit	120 75 95 25 67 50 129 75 135 00	67 50 125 00	600 00 550 00 400 00 800 00 800 00	500 0 400 0 768 0		$ \begin{array}{c cccc} 0 & 6 & 2 \\ 0 & 7 & 9 \\ 0 & 15 & 2 \end{array} $	5 34 50 0 24 40	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$     \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 39 0 59 0 5 76 0
Total Total last year	1,491 00 1,502 00						7 542 20 8 558 0			
Increase Decrease	11 00	59 60		566 6	8 1 7		9 15 8	0 2 9	34 9	0 49 0

<sup>\*</sup>To Cuninggim Church, \$400; To Branson Church, \$100; To North Durham, \$50; To 20th Century Fund, \$181,514.50.

F -ill

-00 00

00 ():) ()3

00

FINANCE		-				_							
DISTRICT.						(				+			-
pomestie l	Missions.		arch nsion,	Educ	eation.		ine itute.	Del. Co	Gen'i nf. Paid.	erican ble ety.	All Other Ol jests.	Total from All Sources.	Average per Member.
Assessed.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	America Bible Society.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Tota	Ave
211 00 65 00	211 00 65 00			120 00 34 00	120 00 34 00	10 00 5 00	10 00 5 00	21 75 6 4)	21 75 6 40	4 98 1 60	3 010 06 2,356 15	5 757 79 2 641 15	6 62 6 93
10 00 85 00 40 00	10 00 30 00 40 00	40 00	13 ().)		6 00 8 00 30 00	2 00 3 00 2 00	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \end{array}$	1 25 8 30 4 00	1 25 3 00 4 00	7 25 1 00	367 00 237 94 162 00	801 25 1 122 19 989 00	2 71 2 32 3 69
71 00 30 00 75 00 35 00 80 09	38 82 30 00 25 00 23 00 60 00	14 00 34 00 30 00	4 00 11 00	42 00 16 00 40 00 20 00 45 00	22 95 5 00 8 00 10 00 10 00	6 00 2 00 5 00 4 00 5 00	3 30 1 00 2 00 3 00	7 80 3 00 4 00 8 45	7 89 3 09 7 09	1 08 -1 00 1 00	614 00 139 50 68 00 364 00 243 5).	$\begin{array}{c} 1.714 \ 18 \\ 613 \ 50 \\ 775 \ 00 \\ 928 \ 00 \\ 1.592 \ 15 \end{array}$	3 84 1 50 1 70 2 17 3 93
60 00 76 00 75 00 85 00 85 00	69 00 35 00 37 59 50 00 40 00	43 00 40 00 45 00	3 00 14 50	38 00 45 00 50 00 55 00 59 00		5 00 5 00 6 00 5 00 6 00	5 00 1 45 5 00 2 00	7 00 8 85 7 85 9 00	7 00 4 22 5 00 3 00	1 50 1 00 2 40 6 65 4 00	1,262 96 1,605 00 384 66 3 814 80 274 00	2 452 87 2 374 40 1 311 42 5 083 45 1,237 50	28 40
1,084 00 1,084 00			332 25 283 75			71 00 65 00	42 45 35 70	97 69	73 42	33 46 26 62	14 894 57 14 505 31	29,393 85 28 965 38	
	31 82	5 00	43 50	7 00	35 90	6 00	6 75	97 60	73 42	6 84	389-26	428 47	
200 00 179 00	200 00 179 00				116 00 103 00		13 00 13 00	13 00 13 00	13 00	7 74 5 00	2,028 55 6,860 14	4,856 24 9,716 14	
36 00	36 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 25	150 00	971 25	
18 00 64 00 36 00 57 09 71 00 110 00 57 00	18 00 64 00 36 00 35 00 71 00 94 00 57 00	9 00 33 09 19 00 30 00 37 00 58 00 30 00	9 00 33 00 19 00 14 50 37 00 40 00 30 00	10 00 37 03 21 00 33 00 41 00 64 03 33 00	27 00 21 00 14 50 27 54 35 00	1 00 4 00 2 00 4 00 5 00 7 00 4 00	1 00 2 00 2 50 1 00 4 00 4 00	1 00 2 00 4 00 5 00 7 00 4 00	1 00 2 00 2 50 5 00 7 00 4 00	1 00 4 00 2 00 10 47 4 00 3 11	381 90 900 00 270 00 94 00 105 50 765 75 171 50	895 05 893 99 1,052 49 2,244 75	2.55
43 00 71 00 36 00 46 00	24 00 45 00 24 00 46 00	22 00 37 00 19 00 24 00	25 00 6 00 25 00	25 00 41 00 21 00 27 00	15 00 5 00 27 00	5 00 2 00 3 00	3 00	5 09 2 00 3 00	3 00	2 00	$\begin{array}{c} 148 \ 89 \\ 200 \ 00 \\ 234 \ 89 \\ 1,796 \ 59 \end{array}$	702 89 1,118 00 731 79 2,732 03	2 26 1 70
12 00 36 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 00 19 00	5 00 18 00	6 00 21 00	6 00 15 00	1 00° 2 00°	1 00 1 50	2 00	1 50	5 00	277 00 185 00	592 00 790 55	
1,072 00 1,069 00					496 04 529 50		48 00 59 25	63 00	57 00	46 57 55 09	14,569 57 16,986 05	31,197 46 33,662 14	
3 00	16 89	2 00	24 71	2 00	33 55	1 00	11 25	63 00	57 00	9 52	2,416 48	2,464 68	
95 50	95 50	49 75	49 75	55 25	55 25	6 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	3 97	1,032 57	2,946 30	7 10
23 75 53 00 50 00 37 50 36 75	18 50 30 00 37 22 7 30 9 00	12 50 27 75 26 00 19 50 19 00	5 00 5 09 16 55 4 00	13 75 30 50 29 00 21 75 21 25	3 00 7 00 17 35 7 03 3 00	1 50 3 01 3 50 2 50	50 1 50 2 40 1 15	2 50 5 50 5 25 4 00	1 00 2 50 3 68 2 00	1 00 2 00 2 46 78 1 00	121 31 153 30 61 14 32 20 122 25	281 55 858 30 625 20 300 17 500 25	2 81 1 47 1 39 98 1 13
57 50 40 00 35 00 32 50 67 00	35 00 23 10 21 00 25 00 54 00	18 00 17 00	15 00 10 20 6 00 11 00 15 00	33 25 22 00 19 00 18 75 38 75	13 73 13 20 4 00 11 00 15 00	3 50 4 00 2 00 4 50	2 00 1 00 1 55 1 26	6 25 3 50 7 00	3 00 25 2 70 4 00	2 58 3 13 50 6 00 4 00	$\begin{array}{c} 169 \ 67 \\ 218 \ 00 \\ 206 \ 75 \\ 22 \ 75 \\ 1,095 \ 00 \end{array}$	969 15 781 83 610 00 444 44 2,085 00	1 43 2 26 1 51 1 34 2 80
67 00 52 50 37 50 72 25 75 25	67 00 33 60 37 50 50 00 38 00	35 25 27 75 19 50 37 75 39 00	35 25 11 00 19 50 25 00 15 00	30 50 21 75 41 75	38 75 8 00 21 75 26 00 12 00	4 50 3 50 2 50 4 75 5 00	$\begin{array}{c} 4 & 50 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \end{array}$	7 00 4 00 7 50 8 00	7 00 4 00 7 50 4 00	3 73 1 00 2 63 6 50 2 00	$\begin{array}{c} 160 \ 11 \\ 1,253 \ 76 \\ 139 \ 47 \\ 1,613 \ 00 \\ 1,156 \ 74 \end{array}$	1,258 22 1,980 85 788 15 2,789 70 2,196 54	1 98 2 92 2 00 4 15 3 50
833 00 881 00	577 42		243 25 244 30			50 76 60 00	29 36 33 47	70 50	51 63	43 28 55 09	7,558 02 5,634 91	19,415 66 16,795 91	
48 00	3 70		1 05	7 50	2 59	9 24	4 11	70 50	51 63	11 81	1,923 11	2,619 75	

TABLE OF

										BLE OF
Name of Charge.	Presiding	g Elder.	Preacher in	Chorge.	Bish	iops.	Confe Claim		Foreign	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd,	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
tockingham Station Rockingham Circuit Richmond Circuit Mt, Gilead Circuit Pekin Circuit	81 00	\$ 163 00 63 43 70 00 115 00 52 50	\$ 1,000 00'\$ 486 00 600 00 800 00 400 00	1,000 00 380 57 417 72 800 00 325 00	10 00	$\frac{3}{10} \frac{00}{00}$	31 00 38 00 43 00	\$62 00 7 09 9 00 37 77 12 00	\$ 149 00 74 00 92 00 105 00 70 00	5 14J 00 10 00 18 00 99 00 28 00
Montgomery Circuit Star Circuit Aberdeen Circuit St. John Station Laurinburg Station	48 00 73 00 114 00 119 00 98 00	32 89 39 29 108 50 119 00 98 00	300 00 435 00 700 00 800 00 600 00	206 65 235 00 666 00 800 00 600 00	7 00 9 00 14 00 15 00 12 00	1 75 3 60 14 / 0 15 00 12 00	$\frac{26}{43} \frac{00}{00}$	5 25 5 00 34 00 46 00 37 00	52 00 65 00 104 00 110 00 90 00	13 00 5 00 90 00 119 00 92 00
Snead's Grove Ct. Maxton & Caledonia Red Springs Circuit Lumberton Circuit Robeson Circuit	53 00° 130 00° 110 00° 102 00° 114 00°	$\begin{array}{c} 53 \ 00 \\ 130 \ 00 \\ 110 \ 00 \\ 102 \ 00 \\ 114 \ 02 \end{array}$	347 00 800 00 735 00 625 00 700 00	$\begin{array}{ccc} 347 & 00 \\ 800 & 00 \\ 735 & 00 \\ 625 & 00 \\ 706 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	7 00 16 00 14 00 13 00 14 00	$\frac{12}{13} \frac{00}{00}$	48 00 40 00 38 00		52 00 119 00 100 00 93 00 104 00	52 0 110 (3 85 0 93 (6 104 0
Total Total last year	1,490 00 1,492 00	1,370 61 1,394 77	9,328 00 9,043 00	8,643 94 8,532 61					1,379 00 1,372 00	1,058 0 1,077 8
Increase	2 00	24 10	285 00	111 33	3 00	1 65	9 00	16 48	7 00	19 8
Wilmington, Grace Wilmington, 5th St.	288 00 160 00	288 00 160 00	1,800 00 1,000 00	1,800 00 1,000 00			118 26 65 20		284 00 158 00	284 0 40 0
Vilmington, Market Street Vilmington, Bladen	48 00	48 00	300 00	300 00	5 90	5 90	18 07	18 07	43 41	43 4
Street Scott's Hill Circuit Inslow Circuit	32 00 48 25 72 90	30 63 42 16 72 00	$\begin{array}{c} 200 & 00 \\ 301 & 75 \\ 463 & 00 \end{array}$	191 37 263 47 463 00	4 26 7 00 8 20	4 26 2 18 8 20	13 14 21 54 25 20	$\begin{array}{ccc} 13 & 14 \\ 6 & 15 \\ 25 & 20 \end{array}$	31 60 57 76 50 50	$\begin{array}{c} 33 & 7 \\ 45 & 5 \\ 25 & 0 \end{array}$
Incksonville and Richlands Magnolia Circuit Venansville Circuit Burgaw Circuit Linton Circuit Bladen Circuit	$\begin{array}{cccc} 69 & 00 \\ 80 & 00 \\ 72 & 00 \\ 66 & 00 \\ 74 & 00 \\ 96 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	69 00 74 32 60 72 63 38 55 00 77 70	431 00 500 00 450 00 419 00 466 00 600 00	431 00 463 59 377 71 374 40 345 00 485 60	9 20 10 70 11 10 10 32 10 32 11 20	6 75 4 00 6 00 6 55 5 00 6 00	32 85 34 16	20 80 7 00 12 00 25 00 10 00 20 00	67 98 78 95 80 90 77 32 77 32 82 79	50 0 27 7 25 3 12 0 15 0 23 0
Elizabeth Circuit Whiteville Circuit Carver's Creek Ct Waccannaw Circuit Atlantic Jion Southport Station	70 00 88 09 64 00 34 50 43 00 40 00 80 00	49 50 89 12 55 45 13 20 32 55 26 83 79 00	440 00 550 00 400 00 250 00 263 00 250 00 500 00	311 71 556 88 346 60 85 00 203 49 167 73 491 00	9 40 11 75 8 55 4 50 6 48 5 00 10 71	6 00 7 68 5 00 6 48 3 00 5 00	16 42	18 00 23 31 12 00 15 06 3 51 32 85	69 30 86 82 63 40 33 37 47 45 39 57 78 95	42 0 56 0 17 0 9 0 32 0 29 0 78 9
Total Total last year	1,525 65 1,527 88	1,396 65 1,348 19	9,583 75 9,597 68	8,657 55 8,435 40					1,509 39 1,513 34	888 7 914 6
Increase	2 23	44 46	40 00	222 15	3 53	4 10	1 17	11 95	3 95	25 8
New Bern Centen'ry Goldsboro, St. Paul Goldsboro, St. John Holdsboro Circuit Mt. Olive & Faison Mt. Olive Circuit	200 00 200 00 30 00 75 00 60 00 30 00	200 00 200 00 30 00 75 00 57 50 30 00	1,200 00 1,200 00 365 00 435 00 500 00 300 00	1,200 00 1,200 00 365 00 436 03 469 92 304 16	30 00 4 50	30 00 30 00 4 50 7 44 9 00 4 00	92 00 13 80 34 50	92 00 92 00 13 80 22 00 27 60 7 00	221 00 221 00 33 25 82 80 67 50 33 25	221 0 221 0 221 0 33 2 32 0 50 5 18 0
La Grange Circuit Snow Hill Circuit Kinston Station Grifton Circuit Jones Circuit	$\begin{array}{c} 70\ 00 \\ 125\ 00 \\ 110\ 00 \\ 58\ 00 \\ 75\ 00 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 70 & 00 \\ 125 & 00 \\ 110 & 00 \\ 47 & 62 \\ 75 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 500 & 00 \\ 850 & 00 \\ 1,000 & 00 \\ 382 & 00 \\ 500 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	500 10 800 00 1,016 60 313 63 500 00	10 50 18 50 16 50 8 70 11 25	10 50 14 00 16 50 5 00 11 26	32 25 58 50 51 00 23 70 34 50	42 25 35 10 51 00 17 80 27 00	77 35 138 00 121 50 64 10 82 80	87 3 85 2 121 5 43 0 65 0
Craven Circuit Pamlico Circuit Carteret Circuit Morehead City Sta'n Beaufort Station Straits Circuit Core Sound Mission	85 00 80 00 70 00 72 00 100 00 50 00 10 00	85 00 70 11 64 00 72 00 100 00 40 00 8 05	530 00 600 00 435 00 650 00 800 00 400 <b>5</b> 00 150 00	509 68 530 39 404 34 650 00 820 00 330 00 43 43	12 00	12 00 10 50 10 95	33 00	32 00 18 00 33 00	$\begin{array}{c} 94\ 00 \\ 88\ 50 \\ 77\ 35 \\ 79\ 50 \\ 110\ 50 \\ 55\ 25 \\ 11\ 05 \end{array}$	94 6 62 4 42 5 79 5 110 5 8 5
Total Total last year	1,400 00 1,500 00	1,449 28 1,432 73	10,797 00 10,602 00	7,393 29 10,202 04					1,658 70 1,657 72	1,380 § 1,326 §
Increase	100 00	16 55	195 00	2,808 76	7 15	5 84	1 40	8 88		54 2

FINANCE.

	L.J.												
DISTRICT.													
Domestic	e Mission		urch ension.	Educ	ation.		ine itute.	Del. Co		imerican Bible ociety.	All Cther Objects.	Total from all Sources:	Average per
Assessed	. Paid.	Ass'	l Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	< ₹.	A 0	E E	47
95 0 47 0 58 0 68 0 45 0	10 15 15 50	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 0 & 5 & 00 \\ 0 & 20 & 00 \end{array}$	$   \begin{array}{r}     28 & 00 \\     34 & 00 \\     39 & 00   \end{array} $	8 00 15 00	\$ 6 00 3 00 4 00 4 00 1 00		5 00 6 00 8 00	2 00	0.00	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	\$ 3,589 07 524 00 1,136 47 3,800 76 616 00	1 : 5 :
33 0 41 0 67 0 70 0 57 0	$\begin{array}{cccc} 00 & & 2 \\ 00 & & 55 \\ 00 & & 70 \end{array}$	25 21 0 92 35 0 90 37 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\frac{24}{39} \frac{00}{00}$	20 00	$\begin{array}{c} 3 & 00 \\ -4 & 00 \\ 4 & 00 \\ 4 & 00 \end{array}$	3 00 4 00 4 00	4 00 7 05 7 00	1 00 	$ \begin{array}{c c} 92 \\ 6 00 \\ 10 00 \\ 4 50 \end{array} $	42 80 693 00 115 00 535 85	$\begin{array}{c} 322\ 25 \\ 290\ 33 \\ 1,713\ 00 \\ 1,428\ 00 \\ 1,509\ 35 \end{array}$	7 : 4 (6 7
33 0 76 0 65 0 50 0 67 0	00 76 00 55 00 59	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 40 00 0 15 00 0 31 00	$\frac{44}{37} \frac{00}{00}$	44 00 15 00 34 00	3 00 5 00 4 00 3 00 4 00	3 00 5 00 3 00 4 00	4 06 8 0. 7 0. 6 0t 7 00	4 00 8 00 5 00 6 00 7 00		68 55 150 48 350 00 685 00 551 79	624 55 1,568 67 1,415 00 1,796 98 1,695 79	1 (5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
881 0 879 0			0 311 25 0 336 00			52 00 50 00	37 75 35 00		64 00		8 644 09 5,120 50	22,030 22 18,044 93	
2 0	19	62 11 0	0 24 75	2 00	66 43	2 00	2 75	89 00	64 00	17 08	3,523 59	3,985 29	
181 0					105 00		11 90		19 26	5 58	1,181 00	4,127 25	6
101 0				58 40 16 05		6 56 1 63		10 70	2 94	57	1,115 00 508 36	2,365 00 987 13	5 6
20 2 33 2 38 5	20 20 18	20 10 5 47 17 29	2 4 95	11 70 19 12	5 47	1 33 2 18 2 55	60	2 14 3 51 4 09	1 05 4 09	1 06 1 65	324 80 37 18 26 60	618 38 438 51 1,033 39	4 1 1
43 4 50 2 52 2 49 3 49 3 52 7	5 50 5 25 6 49 6 12	$egin{array}{c cccc} 25 & 26 & 38 \ 00 & 27 & 46 \ 36 & 25 & 76 \ 00 & 25 & 76 \ \end{array}$	8 00 7 00 6 6 5 00		8 00 6 00	2 73 3 33 3 22 3 22 3 50	1 96 1 00 1 00  1 25	4 61 5 35 5 50  5 61	3 34 2 09 2 00  2 60	1 5 <sub>0</sub> 1 00 1 00	330 10 138 90 257 96 180 00 59 00 280 76	$\begin{array}{c} 1,000 \ 00 \\ 787 \ 26 \\ 796 \ 74 \\ 710 \ 71 \\ 506 \ 00 \\ 977 \ 66 \\ \end{array}$	3 1 1 1 1 1
44 2 55 2 40 2 21 2 30 3 25 2 50 2	5 35 1 5 11 5 30 5 5 17	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 18 63 6 00 3 13 18	32 00	20 64	2 90 3 66 2 66 1 30 2 00 3 33	2 00 2 10  1 00	4 70 5 88 4 28 2 24 3 21 5 35	3 00 3 10  2 00	2 00 1 03  1 32	148 05 600 28 208 00 42 08 85 50 15 00 310 51	649 35 1,413 46 640 05 149 29 389 78 258 41 967 45	1 2 1 1 3
965 8 965 5	2 688 5 .570	69 491 00 03 504 20	251 41 0 258 40	540 54 559 39	219 69 218 43	58 00 58 92	22 81 23 80	80 37	45 38	16 71 30 55	5,849 08 8,366 29	18,815 82 21,076 95	
2				18 85	1 26	92	99	89 37	45 38	13 84	2,517 21	2,261 13	
147 7 147 7 22 2 55 4 44 5 22 2	5 147 5 22 40 25 60 44	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$     \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	24 60	82 00 12 30 6 00 10 00	9 25 9 25 1 40 3 50 2 80 1 40	9 25 9 25 1 40 2 80	15 00 2 25 5 75 4 50 2 25	2 25 3 00 4 50	5 00 3 50 1 92 76 3 10 3 10	1,596 25 962 45 256 00 78 83 1,089 98 56 61	3,756 85 2,853 05 753 72 696 06 1,806 84 440 77	5 7 2 1 8 1
51 7 92 0 81 2 42 8 55 4	58 5 81 28	$ \begin{array}{c cccc} 00 & 46 & 2 \\ 25 & 45 & 1 \\ 75 & 21 & 3 \end{array} $	0 28 15 0 45 10 5 14 00	59 25 40 50 23 75	36 50 40 50 16 00	3 25 5 75 5 10 2 70 3 50	3 25 5 10 1 80 2 00	5 25 9 50 8 25 4 30 5 65	5 25 6 00 8 25 2 15 4 00	1 00 1 00 7 00 3 70 1 00	243 14 558 00 3,528 50 433 68 318 93	1,078 89 1,139 10 5,070 36 935 78 1,086 18	1 2 9 1 1
62 7 59 0 51 7 53 0 73 8 36 9 7 4	00 40 70 30 00 53 60 73 60 6	$       \begin{array}{c cccc}       00 & 29 & 4 \\       00 & 25 & 7 \\       00 & 26 & 5     \end{array} $	5 10 00 5 15 00 0 26 50 0 36 80 0 3 00	$\begin{array}{c} 33 \ 00 \\ 28 \ 70 \\ 29 \ 50 \\ 40 \ 00 \\ 20 \ 50 \end{array}$	10 00 17 00 29 50 40 00 1 00	3 95 3 75 3 25 3 30 4 65 2 25 50	3 95 2 00 3 30 4 65 	6 40 6 00 5 25 5 40 7 50 3 75 75	3 09 2 00 3 00 5 49 7 50	2 30 2 35 1 00 5 75 2 35	$\begin{array}{c} 322 \ 48 \\ 4 \ 45 \\ 154 \ 58 \\ 619 \ 96 \\ 627 \ 34 \\ 22 \ 00 \\ 8 \ 00 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,139 \ 48 \\ 1,2^{1}5 \ 75 \\ 757 \ 92 \\ 1,588 \ 66 \\ 2,660 \ 62 \\ 400 \ 70 \\ 76 \ 23 \end{array}$	$   \begin{array}{c}     2 \\     1 \\     5 \\     6 \\     1   \end{array} $
1,107 7 1,060 8	70 942 85 857	45 556 8 30 557 9	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	617 35 622 22	365 80 351 39	69 55 68 85	49 00 46 90	94 75	56 39	44 83 51 57	10,820 27 7,146 90	27,497 06 23,164 45	
46 8	-	15,	7 14 53		14 41	70	3 90	94 75			3,673 37	4,332 61	-

TABLE OF

Washington Circuit Aurora Circuit Aurora Circuit Swan Quarter Ct Fairfield Station Greenville Station Greenville Station Greenville Station Grimesland and Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville Tarboro Station Conetoe Circuit So. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'u South Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Nashville Circuit Wilson Station Fremont Circuit Total Station Fremont Circuit Total Last year Jucrease Decrease Warrenton Circuit Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Greense Warrenton Circuit Greense Greense Greenville Greense Greenville Greense Greenville Green	°d, - 55 00 80 00	) 30 80 port, 10 port, 11 port, 12 port, 12 port, 12 port, 12 port, 14 port, 15 port, 16 port, 16 port, 16 port, 17 port, 17 port, 18 port	5 00 00 00 00 6 87 00 00 00 6 45 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$ 1,200 355 500 600 900 200 310 425 500 325 500 1,000 475 1,200 800	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	Paid.  1,2000 270 500  482 427 900 164 150 356 5000 294 414 765 490 475 1,200 786	86 43 00 44 86 43 00 75 30 50 00 00 56	Ass \$277 20 12 12 12 17 4 5 10 12 25 5 12 25 6 28 15 244	'd.   00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	4 6 6 8 17 4 3 3 3 10 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13 5 167	d. 00 90 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Ass 80 22 39 411 411 50 12 16 33 44 14 35 77 16 20 80 48 20 724	6'd.  000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	9 200 18 26 30 50 10 5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 50 2	38 33 00 00 98 38 33 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Ass'  \$\frac{185}{52}  92  92  92  128  29  42  70  88  38  79  150  40  79  49  183  55  1,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8 30 46 46 128 30 10 21 65 32 19 65 34 47 11 180 98	2 75 02 75 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
Washington Station \$ 10 Washington Circuit Aurora Circuit Swan Quarter Ct Mattamuskeet Ct Fairfield Station Greenville Station Grinnesland and Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville Tarboro Station Conctoe Circuit So. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n South Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Nashville Circuit Spring Hope Circuit Wilson Station Fremont Circuit Portsmouth & Ocra- coke  Total Total Total last year Increase Decrease  Warrenton Circuit Weldon Station	55 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 35 00 35 00 36 00 36 00 37 00 38 00 30	0 \$ 165 0 80 0 80 0 80 0 65 0 66 0 60 0 120 0 120 0 160 0 120 0 160 0 40 0 40 0 40 0 40 1 170 1 22 1 321 1 1,366	5 00 00 00 00 6 87 00 00 00 6 45 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$\begin{align*} 1,20\cdots \\ 35\cdots \\ 500\cdots \\ 600\cdots \\ 600\cdots \\ 200\cdots \\ 200\cdots \\ 310\cdot \\ 42\cdots \\ 500\cdots \\ 1,000\cdot \\ 47\cdot \\ 200\cdots \\ 300\cdot \\ 300\cdot \\ 300\cdot \\ 1,85\cdot \\ 300\cdot \\ 300	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	\$\ \begin{align*} 1,200 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	86 43 00 44 86 43 00 75 30 50 00 00 56	\$277 20 12 12 12 17 4 5 10 12 5 5 12 25 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$277 4 6 6 8 17 4 4 3 3 10 4 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13 5 167	00 90 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	80 22 39 41 41 50 12 16 33 44 14 35 77 16 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	80 9 20 18 26 30 50 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 40 12 50 2	38 33 00 00 00 98 38 33 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00		00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	\$ 1128 8 30 46 46 46 128 30 10 10 10 65 32 19 65 11 180 98 16 960	2 75 02 75 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
Washington Circuit Aurora Circuit Aurora Circuit Swan Quarter Ct Mattamuskeet Ct Fairfield Station Greenville Station Greenville Station Grinesland and Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville Tarboro Station Conetoe Circuit So. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'u South Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Nashville Circuit Spring Hope Circuit Wilson Station Fremont Circuit Total Total Station Increase Decrease Warrenton Circuit Bidgeway Circuit Warren Circuit Bidgeway Circuit Grenderson Station Littleton Circuit Weldon Station Userson Greenit Station Greenit	80 06 80	) 30 80 port, 10 port, 10 65 10 66 10 120 10 16 10 120 10 16 10 40 10 58 10 17 10 17 10 122 10 1,366	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	356 500 600 900 200 310 427 500 325 500 1,000 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	270 500 482 427 900 164 150 356 500 294 414 765 1,200 786 300 9,833	52 00 00 05 00 44 86 43 00 75 30 30 50 00 56 00 56	12 12 12 17 14 5 10 12 5 12 25 5 12 6 28 15 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	4 6 6 8 17 4 3 3 3 10 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13 5 167	90 00 00 00 00 00 00 15 74 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	222 39 411 411 500 12 166 333 444 144 355 777 166 360 800 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	9 200 18 26 30 50 10 5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 50 2	90 90 90 92 90 98 33 90 95 00 90 90 90 90 90 90	52 92 92 92 128 29 42 70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 123 55	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8 30 46 46 128 30 16 21 65 32 19 65 34 47 11 180 98	\$ 02 \$ 02 \$ 00 \$ 00
Aurora Circuit Swan Quarter Ct Swan Quarter Ct Swan Quarter Ct Sairfield Station Ireenville A Jamesville Farboro Station Ireenville Circuit Ireenville Ireenvi	% of the control of t	80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	500 600 900 200 310 425 500 325 500 1,000 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	500 482 427 900 164 150 356 500 294 414 765 1,200 786 300 9,833	00 00 05 00 44 86 43 00 75 30 30 50 00 56 00 56	12 12 12 17 4 5 10 12 25 5 12 25 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	6 8 17 4 3 3 10 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13	00 00 00 00 00 15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	39 41 41 50 12 16 33 44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	200 188 266 300 500 100 301 121 100 344 404 122 502	38 33 00 00 05 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	92 92 92 128 29 42 70 888 38 79 150 40 79 49 123 55	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	30 46 46 128 30 16 21 65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 16 960	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00
Swan Quarter Ct Mattanuskeet Ct Stairfield Station Fairfield Station Treenville Station Tayden Circuit Stairmesland and Vanceboro Station So. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n South Rocky Mount Stat'n South Rocky Mount Expring Hope Circuit Wilson Station Tremont Circuit Sortsmonth & Ocracoke Total 1,44  Total Station 1,44  Total Last year 1,44  Varrenton Circuit Sidgeway Circuit Siduit Sidgeway Circuit Sidgeway Circuit Sidgeway Circuit Sidgeway	76 o c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	port. 650 660 120 120 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	87 9 00 9 00 9 145 1 20 1 15 1 10 1	600 600 9000 2000 310 425 500 325 500 1,900 120 550 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	482 427 900 164 150 356 590 294 414 765 1,200 786 300 9,833	86 43 00 75 30 30 50 00 56 00	12 12 17 4 5 10 12 5 5 12 25 6 28 15 5 244	09 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	6 8 17 4 3 3 10 4 3 10 3 6 6 6 6 28 13 5 167	00 00 00 00 15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	411 411 500 12 16 333 444 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	18 26 30 50 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 50 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	90 92 90 98 33 90 95 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	92 92 128 29 42 70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	466 466 128 30 160 21 655 32 199 655 347 111 180 98	5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 9 00
Jattaniuskeet Ct Fairfield Station Facenville Station Tyden Circuit Jyden Circuit Frinesland and Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville Farboro Station Foretoe Circuit So, Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n South Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Station Fremont Circuit Foriug Hope Circuit Vilson Station Fremont Circuit Fortal Total Total Total Jucrease Decrease Varrenton Circuit Varren Circuit Jucrease Decrease Varrenton Circuit Jucrease	\$2 00 \$8 00 \$6	65) 650 660 660 120 120 120 120 120 120 130 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 14	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	6000 900 200 310 427 500 325 500 1,000 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	427 900 164 150 356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	86 43 00 75 30 30 60 50 00 56	12 17 4 5 10 12 5 12 25 12 25 6 28 15 5 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8 17 4 3 3 10 4 3 10 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13	00 00 00 15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00	411 500 122 166 333 444 144 355 777 166 366 200 800 48 200 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	26 30 50 10 5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 5 5 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	82 00 00 98 38 33 09 05 00 00 00 00 00 00	92 92 128 29 42 70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	46 128 30 16 21 65 32 19 65 33 47 11 180 98	\$ 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Fairfield Station Freenville Station Freenville Station Freenville Station Freenville Station Freenville Station Freenville Station Farboro Station Foretoe Circuit Foretoe Circuit For Edgecombe Ct. Fookly Mount Statin Fouth Rocky Mount Freenville Circuit Fouth Circuit Freenville	78 00 20 00 25 00 55 00 50 00 50 00 50 00 60	0 60 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 120 1 1321 1 1,366	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	6000 900 200 310 427 500 325 500 1,000 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	427 900 164 150 356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	86 43 00 75 30 30 60 50 00 56	12 17 4 5 10 12 5 12 25 12 25 6 28 15 5 12	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8 17 4 3 3 10 4 3 10 4 3 10 6 6 6 28 13	00 00 00 15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00	411 500 122 166 333 444 144 355 777 166 366 200 800 48 200 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	30 50 10 5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 83 40 12 5 5 10 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	00 00 98 33 00 05 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	92 128 29 42 70 88 38 79 150 40 180 123 55	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	46 128 30 16 21 65 32 19 65 33 47 11 180 98	3 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
yyden Circuit 'rimesland aud Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville 'arboro Station Onetoe Circuit O. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n Onth Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel 'ashville Circuit Vilson Station Tremont Circuit Ortsmouth & Ocracoke  Total 1,4 Total last year 1,4 Total last year 1,4  Increase Decrease  Varrenton Circuit 'arren Circuit 'arren Circuit 'arren Circuit 'arren Circuit 'arrenton Circuit 'arren Circuit 'arrenton Circuit	25 00 25 00 35 00 30	160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160	\$ 45 \$ 20 \$ 15 \$ 00 \$ 01 \$ 14 \$ 00 \$ 50 \$ 00 \$ 95 \$ 22 \$ 80	2000 310 425 5000 325 500 1,000 120 5500 4755 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	164 150 356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	86 43 00 75 30 30 60 50 00 56 00	5 10 12 5 12 25 5 12 25 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 10 \\ 3 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 13 \\ 5 \\ \hline 167 $	00 15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	12 16 33 44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	10 5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 502	98 38 33 09 00 05 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	29 42 70 88 88 38 79 150 40 79 180 123 555	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	128 30 160 21 65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 166	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
rimesland and Vanceboro Statlon Stethel & Jamesville Farboro Station Onetoe Circuit O. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n Outh Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Stathon Fremont Circuit Cortsmouth & Ocracoke  Total Total Lucrease Decrease  Varrenton Circuit Varren Circuit Varren Circuit Varren Circuit Varrenton Circuit Varren Circuit Varrenton Circuit	25 00 55 00 10	120 120 130 140 140 140 158 107 107 107 107 107 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	2 20 3 15 3 00 4 00 5 01 14 14 100 50 100 100 100 100 100 100	310 427,500 325,500 1,900 1,900 475,50 475,200 800 300	0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	150 356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	86 43 00 75 30 30 60 50 00 00 56	5 10 12 5 12 25 5 12 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	3 3 10 4 3 10 3 6 6 28 13 5	15 74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	16 33 44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	5 10 30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 502	38 33 09 05 05 00 00 90 00 00 00	42 70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	16 21 65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Vanceboro Bethel & Jamesville Carboro Station Onetoe Circuit O. Edgecombe Ct. Gocky Mount Stat'n Outh Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Sashville Circuit Vilson Station Cremont Circuit Total Total Total 1,45 Total 1	555 00 60 00 6	0) 460 0 600 1 400 1 585 0 107 1 107 0 71 1 400 1 122 1 1,321 1 1,366	15 15 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	425 500 325 500 1,000 120 550 475 1,200 800 300	6 00 6 00	356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	43 00 75 30 30 50 00 00 56 00	10 12 5 12 25 5 12 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 10 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 13 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 5 \\ \hline 167 \end{array} $	74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	33 44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     10 \\     30 \\     12 \\     10 \\     34 \\     \hline     2 \\     17 \\     3 \\     80 \\     40 \\     \hline     12 \\     \hline     502 \\   \end{array} $	33 00 05 05 00 00 90 00 00 00 00	70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55 1,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	21 65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 16	71 4 0 9 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Rethel & Jamesville 'arboro Station	555 00 60 00 6	0) 460 0 600 1 400 1 585 0 107 1 107 0 71 1 400 1 122 1 1,321 1 1,366	15 15 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	425 500 325 500 1,000 120 550 475 1,200 800 300	6 00 6 00	356 500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	43 00 75 30 30 50 00 00 56 00	10 12 5 12 25 5 12 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 3 \\ 10 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 13 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 5 \\ \hline 167 \end{array} $	74 00 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	33 44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     10 \\     30 \\     12 \\     10 \\     34 \\     \hline     2 \\     17 \\     3 \\     80 \\     40 \\     \hline     12 \\     \hline     502 \\   \end{array} $	33 00 05 05 00 00 90 00 00 00 00	70 88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55 1,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	21 65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 16	70 1 4 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0
Carboro Station Conetoe Circuit O. Edgecombe Ct. Cocky Mount Stat'n Outh Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Sashville Circuit Vison Station Cremont Circuit Cortsmouth & Ocracoke  Total Total 1,4 Total last year 1,4 Tucrease Decrease  Varrenton Circuit Varren Circuit Carrenton Circuit Carrenton Circuit Carrenton Circuit Carrenton Station Circuit Carrenton Station Circuit Carrenton Circuit Carren	30 06 10 06 10 06 30 06 30 06 10 06 25 06 25 06 35 06 36 06 37 06 38	0 600 0 430 0 588 0 107 0 300 71 0 400 170 122 1,321 1,366	000 001 101 14 14 100 50 100 100 100 100 100 100	500 325 500 1,000 120 550 475 1,200 800 300	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	500 294 414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300 9,833	00 75 30 30 60 50 00 56 00	12 5 12 25 5 12 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	10 4 3 10 3 6 6 28 13 5	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	44 14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	30 12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 502	00 05 00 00 00 00 90 00 00 00	88 38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55 71,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	65 32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 16	1 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
o. Edgecombe Ct. Rocky Mount Stat'n outh Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel Sashville Circuit pring Hope Circuit Vilson Station Persmouth & Ocracoke  Total 1,45 Total last year 1,45 Tucrease 10ccrease 10 Varrenton Circuit 10 Varrent Circuit 11 Varren Ci	70 00 10 00 80 00 80 00 10 00 70 00 25 00 85 00 85 00	58 107 30 30 30 40 170 122 1,321 1,366	01 14 09 50 00 00 95 95 22 80	$ \begin{array}{r} 500 \\ 1,000 \\ 120 \\ 550 \\ 475 \\ 1,200 \\ 800 \\ \hline 300 \\ \hline 10,855 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	414 765 155 490 475 1,200 786 300	30 30 60 50 00 56 00 56	$   \begin{array}{r}     12 \\     25 \\     \hline     5 \\     12 \\     \hline     6 \\     28 \\     15 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     244 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 3 \\ 10 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 13 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 5 \end{array} $	20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	14 35 77 16 36 20 80 48 20	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	12 10 34 2 17 3 80 40 12 502	00 05 00 00 00 90 00 00	38 79 150 40 79 49 180 123 55 71,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	32 19 65 3 47 11 180 98 16	2 00 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
Cocky Mount Stat'n outh Rocky Mount & Murvin Chapel & Sashville Circuit & Sashville Ci	10 00 30 00 30 00 10 00 70 00 25 00 25 00 35 00 35 00	107 107 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	14 09 50 00 00 95 95 22 80	$   \begin{array}{r}     1,000 \\     \hline     120 \\     550 \\     475 \\     1,200 \\     800 \\     \hline     300 \\     \hline     10,855 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	765 490 475 1,200 786 300 9,833	30 60 50 00 00 56 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 25 \\ 5 \\ 12 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 15 \\ \hline 5 \\ 244 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     10 \\     3 \\     6 \\     6 \\     28 \\     13 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     167 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	77 16 36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	$     \begin{array}{r}       34 \\       2 \\       17 \\       3 \\       80 \\       40 \\       \hline       12 \\       \hline       502 \\     \end{array} $	00 00 00 90 00 00 00	150 49 79 49 180 123 55 71,762	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	65 3 47 11 180 98 16 960	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
outh Rocky Mount & Marvin Chapel & Sashville Circuit Pring Hope Circuit Vilson Station 12 Premont Circuit 12 Portsmouth & Ocra- coke 14,4 Total last year 1,4  Increase 15 Pecrease 16 Varrenton Circuit 16 Varrent Circuit 16 Varrent Circuit 16 Varrent Circuit 16 Varrent Circuit 17 Varrent Circuit 17 Varrent Circuit 17 Varrent Circuit 18 Varrent Circuit 19	80 00 30 00 10 00 70 00 25 00 35 00 35 00	30 71 40 170 122 25 1,321 1,366	95	120 550 475 1,200 800 300	00 00 00 00 00 00	155 490 475 1,200 786 300 9,833	60 50 00 00 56 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     5 \\     12 \\     6 \\     28 \\     15 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     244   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 28 \\ 13 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{r} 5 \\ \hline 167 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	16 36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 2\\17\\3\\80\\40\\12\\\hline 502 \end{array} $	00 00 90 00 00 00	40 79 49 180 123 55 1,762	00 00 00 00 00 00	3 47 11 180 98 16 960	9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
& Marvin Chapel Sashville Circuit Vison Station 1 Fremont Circuit 1 Fortsmouth & Ocracoke 1  Total 1,4  Total last year 1,4  Increase 1  Decrease 1  Varrenton Circuit 1  Varrent Circuit 1	30 00 40 00 70 00 25 00 35 00 35 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	50 00 00 95 95 22 80	$ \begin{array}{r} 550 \\ 475 \\ 1,200 \\ 800 \\ \hline 300 \\ \hline 10,855 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00	490 475 1,200 786 300 9,833	50 00 00 56 00	12 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     6 \\     6 \\     28 \\     13 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     167 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     17 \\     3 \\     80 \\     40 \\     \hline     12 \\     \hline     502 \\   \end{array} $	00 90 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r}     79 \\     49 \\     180 \\     123 \\     \hline     55 \\     \hline     1,762 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00	47 11 180 98 16 960	0 9 0 0 0
Ashville Circuit priug Hope Circuit Vilson Station remont Circuit Portsmouth & Ocracoke  Total	30 00 40 00 70 00 25 00 35 00 35 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	50 00 00 95 95 22 80	$ \begin{array}{r} 550 \\ 475 \\ 1,200 \\ 800 \\ \hline 300 \\ \hline 10,855 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00	490 475 1,200 786 300 9,833	50 00 00 56 00	12 6 28 15 5 244	00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     6 \\     6 \\     28 \\     13 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     167 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	36 20 80 48 20 724	00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     17 \\     3 \\     80 \\     40 \\     \hline     12 \\     \hline     502 \\   \end{array} $	00 90 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r}     79 \\     49 \\     180 \\     123 \\     \hline     55 \\     \hline     1,762 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00 00	47 11 180 98 16 960	01 01 01 01 70
pring Hope Circuit Vilson Station	10 00 70 00 25 00 25 00 35 00 35 00	$\begin{array}{c} 40 \\ 170 \\ 122 \\ \hline \\ 1,321 \\ 1,366 \\ \hline \end{array}$	95	$ \begin{array}{r} 475 \\ 1,209 \\ 800 \\ \hline 300 \\ \hline 10,855 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00	475 1,200 786 300 9,833	00 00 56 00 31	$   \begin{array}{r}     6 \\     28 \\     15 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     244 \\   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r}     6 \\     28 \\     13 \\     \hline     5 \\     \hline     167 \end{array} $	00 00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     20 \\     80 \\     48 \\     \hline     20 \\     \hline     724   \end{array} $	00 00 00 00	$   \begin{array}{r}     3 \\     80 \\     40 \\     \hline     12 \\     \hline     502 \\   \end{array} $	90 00 00 00 36	49 180 123 55 1,762	00 00 00 00	11 180 98 16 960	900000000000000000000000000000000000000
Total 17.44 Total last year 1.45 Increase 17.45 Tarrenton Circuit 19.45 Ta	25 00 25 00 35 00 35 00 98 00	122 25 1,321 1,366	95 95 22 80	1,200 800 300 10,855	00 00 00 00 00	$ \begin{array}{r} 1,200 \\ 786 \\ \hline 300 \\ 9,833 \end{array} $	$00 \\ 56 \\ 00 \\ \hline 31$	$\frac{15}{5}$ $\frac{5}{244}$	00	28 13 5 167	00 00 00 99	80 48 20 724	00 00 00	$     \begin{array}{r}       80 \\       40 \\       \hline       12 \\       \hline       502 \\     \end{array} $	00 00 00 36	180 123 55 1,762	00 00 00 00	180 98 16 960	0 0
Total	55 00 08 00	25 1,321 1,366	95	300	00	9,833	31	$\frac{5}{244}$	00	$\frac{5}{167}$	99	$\frac{20}{724}$	00	$\frac{12}{502}$	36	55 1,762	00	960	7
Total 1,44 Total last year 1,46 Increase Decrease 2  Varrenton Circuit 1  varren Circuit 2  varren Circuit 3  varren Circuit 4  varren Circuit 4  varren Circuit 5  varren Circuit 6  varren Circuit 6  varren Circuit 7  varren Cir	55 00 08 00	1,321 1,366	22 80	10,855	00	9,833	31	244	00	167	99	724	00	502	36	1,762	00	960	7
Total 1,4 Total last year 1,4 Increase 2 Decrease 4  Varrenton Circuit 10 Varren Circuit 1	08 00	1,366	80																
Total last year  Increase Decrease  Varrenton Circuit idgeway Circuit idgeway Circuit enderson Station ittleton Circuit Seldou Station	08 00	1,366	80																
Varrenton Circuit 10 Varrent Circuit 9 Varren Circuit 10 Idenderson Station 11 Attleton Circuit 9 Veldou Station 9	3 00	4.5							10	172	69	430	91)			,			30
Varrenton Circuit 10 Varrent Circuit 9 Varren Circuit 10 Idenderson Station 11 Attleton Circuit 9 Veldou Station 9	3 00	4.7	50				_	19	30					7	71	33	26		
Varren Circuit 9 iidgeway Circuit 10 lenderson Station 11 iittleton Circuit 9 Veldou Station 9			610	512	50	473	66					12	55					81	.5
Varren Circuit 9 iidgeway Circuit 10 lenderson Station 11 iittleton Circuit 9 Veldou Station 9																	WA	RRENT	ro:
Varren Circuit 9 iidgeway Circuit 10 lenderson Station 11 iittleton Circuit 9 Veldou Station 9	6 50	106	50	805	00.	805	00	17	50	17	50	55	00	55	00	130	00	130	():
idgeway Circuit 10 lenderson Station 11 ittleton Circuit 9	6 00		00		00	630				12			00		00			80	
ittleton Circuit 9 Veldon Station 9	6 00			800		800		17	50	17	50	55	00	55	00	128	00	80	0
Teldon Station 9	9 50			900		900				16					00			95	
	5,00	88	63	720	00	669	66	15	50	15	50	48	00	43	50	125	00	80	6
	2 50	92	50	700	00	700	00	15	50	12	67	47	00	39	39	112	00	112	0
	3 00	53	00	400		400			50	4	25		00	13			00	32	
	9 00	79	00	621	00	621	00	13	20	13	20	40	00	40	00	96	00	96	0
attleboro & Whita-	8 50		0.4	111	50	(*)0	51	0	70	-	10	90	00	1-	CO	P 4	00	90	0
	$\frac{8}{0} \frac{50}{00}$		04	$\frac{441}{270}$		$\frac{430}{280}$			50 90		13 90	29 15			66		00	38 36	
	3 00		00	177		158			50		00	12			00		00		0
	9 50	47	60	500	00	500	00	8	00	4	00	25	00	14	00	60	00	30	n
	9 00		00	600		600		13				40		40			00	96	
orthampton Ct	9 00		67	600		582		13				40		30			00	82	
ich Square Circuit 6	6 00	66	00	550	00			11				33	00	33	00		00	40	(
eberrin Circuit 6	6 00		00	550				11						27			00	53	
	0 00		00	300		300			00				00				00	31	
	$\frac{5}{9} \frac{00}{00}$		$\frac{50}{00}$	500 600		453 600		11 13		10			00	25 24			00	40 67	
	2	4=	-	10.77					_				_						
	$\frac{2}{0} \frac{50}{00}$			10,734 $10,600$		10,534 $10,115$												1,227 $1,163$	
Iucrease	2 50		03	134			90	_			88				12			64	_

F

1.096 15

6,641 82,

1,889 97

95

4,751 85 , 19,815 48 .....

728 23 569 65 280 43 627 10 275 49 61 75 33 10 ...... | 45 18

25

5 42

17 32

	•									DIE OF
P VALUE SELV. AN EMBERGARY PROPERTY OF THE SELVE AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SELVE AND ADMINISTR									ELIZABE	тн сіту
NAME OF CHARGE.	Presid Eld		Preach in Char		Bish	nops.		renee.	Fore Missi	
	Ass'd,	Paid	Ass'c	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	\t\s' \.	Paid.
Elizabeth City	\$ 210 00	\$ 210 00	\$ 1,500 00 \$	1,500 00	<b>\$32 00</b>	\$32 00	\$98 00	\$98 00	\$ 235 50	\$ 235 ,
Pasquotank Circuit	84 00	78 46	600 00	560 00	10 75		32 75		78 50	53 00
Camden Circuit	84 00	64 06	600 00	420 00			36 50		86 25	43
South Camden Ct	56:00	51/92	400 00	371 91	8 50				62 75	24 (
Currituck Circuit	75 60	75 60	540 00	540 00	11 50	11 50	35 25	12 50	84 75	84 75
North Gates Circuit	84 00	84 00	600 00	600 08	12 75	12 75	39 25	39 25	94 25	101 28
Gates Circuit	98 00	98 00	700 00	700 00	15 00	15 00	45 75	45 75	109 75	109 75
Perquimans Circuit	84 00	84 00	600 00	622 28					.94 25	95 30
Hertford Circuit	126 00		900 00		19 25				141 25	141 25
Edenton Station	84 00	72 10	600 00	515 01	12 75	5 00	29 25	10 00	94 25	31 43
Plymouth Station	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 50	10 75	5 00	32 75	17 00	78 50	33 75
Roper Station	112 00	112 00	800 00	800 00	17 00	17 00	52 25	52 25	125 50	125 50
Pantego Circuit	49 00	48 50	350 00	346 50			19 75		47 00	47 00
Columbia Circuit	56 00	37 46	400 00	267 56				15 00	62 75	25 00
Dare Circuit	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	10 75	10 75	32 75	32 75	78 50	78 50
Roanoke Island Sta	92 00	92 40	660 00	660 00	14 00	14 00	43 25	43 25	103 50	103 50
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23 00	21 00	165 00	148 00						20 00
Kennekeet Circuit	70 00	65 80	500 00	469 20	10 75			15 00	78 50	60 00
Hatteras Circuit	42 00	42 00	300 00	300 00	6 00	5 50	19 75	5 00	47 00	47 00
Total	1,570 00	1,503 30	11,215 00	10.721 04	234 25	199 75	710 75	566 97	1,728 75	1,459 51
Total last year	1,482 79			10,726 35					1,659 50	1,351 5
Increase	107 21	105 97	596 45		7 50	7 04	33 61	10 52	69 25	107 98
Decrease				5 31						

#### RECAPITU-

DISTRICTS.	Presi Eld	ding ler.	Prea in Ch	cher arge.	Bish	iops.	Confe Claim	erence nants.	Fore Missi	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass,d.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd:	Paid.
Raleigh Durham Fayetteville Rockingham Wilmington New Bern Washington Warrenton Llizabeth City.	\$ 1,505 00 1,600 00 1,500 00 1,500 00 1,490 00 1,525 65 1,400 00 1,455 00 1,402 50 1,570 00	1,519 74 1,294 11 1,370 61 1,396 65 1,449 28 1,321 22 1,358 94	10,475 00 11,189 00 8,831 00 9,328 00 9,583 75 10,797 00 10,855 00 10,734 50 11,215 00	10,669 07 7,618 87 8,643 94 8,657 55 7,393 28 9,833 31 10,534 00	232 00 144 48 187 00 204 29 215 70 244 00 210 50	216 00 151 57 159 75 136 45 196 19 167 99 193 55	703 00 558 00 565 00 628 99 688 50 724 00 651 00	650 00 366 64 427 02 402 35 593 85 502 36 562 50	1,331 00 1,379 00 1,509 39 1,658 70	1,487 00 921 76 1,058 00 888 79 1,380 50 960 76 1,227 22
Total Total last year	13,447 00 13,424 67	12,593 95 12,422 28							14,293 84 14,332 20	
Increase		171 67	1,063 52	1,304 42	24 46	36 67	38 41	99 66		208 22

### FINANCE.

ISTRICI	r.																									
Domest	ie N	Iissio	ns.			reh asio		Ed	lue	atio	n.			ine itute.	,		Gen'l onf.	rican	Bible sciety.		All Other Dhiocts		Total from	Sources.		verage per
Assesse	d.	Pai	d.	Ass	s'd	Pa	id.	Ass	'd	Pa	id.	Ass	s'd	Lai	d.	Ass'd	Paid	Ame	Bible Society.	7 11 7	All Other		Tota	All 8		Ave
50 55 40	50 3 25 25 25 25 25		3 00 3 00 7 86	26 28 21		17 14	00	29 32 23	$00 \\ 00 \\ 25$	19 16 18	00 00 00 25 50	3	00 25 75 75 75	$\frac{2}{2}$	25 00	\$26 00 5 50 6 00 4 25 3 50	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0 5	5 00 5 00 80 5 00 1 69		3,457 142 329 375	00	" '9 8	79 8 39 4 58 5 86 1	6	9 2 2 4 2 7 2 7
60 70 60, 90	25 25 25 25 25 25	70 60 90	25 25 75 25 50	36 31 47	50 50 50 00 50	31 36 31 47	50 50 50 00	35 40 35	00 75 00 25 00	40 35 52	00 75 00 25 00	4 4 4 6	00 50 00 00 00	4 ( 4 ( 4 ( 6 ( 2 (	00 50 00	6 50 7 50 6 50 9 50 6 50	6 5 7 5 6 5 9 5	0 0 0 0 1	3 00 5 00 3 38 1 06 2 00	1	1,068 736 305 877 415	70 97 78	1,4 $1,3$ $2,3$	45 7 32 8 00 6 59 5 14 7	4 8 9	4 ( 2 7 7 4 0 7
80 38 40	25 25 00 25 25	80 30 20	00 00 00 00 00 25	41 15 21	25 75 75 00 25	41	$\begin{array}{c} 75 \\ 50 \\ 00 \end{array}$	$\frac{46}{17}$	$\begin{array}{c} 50 \\ 50 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 46 \\ 12 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 00 \\ 00 \end{array}$	5 2 2	75 25 00 75 25	1 5 5 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	25 00	5 50 8 50 3 25 4 25 5 50	8 50 2 00 9		1 50 1 70 80 3 21 25		223 265 609 267	80 95	1,5 1,1 3	01 2 64 5 25 7 88 1 73 5	0 5 4	4 3 9
16 50	25 00 25 00	17 36	25 00 50 00	8 26	50 75 25 75	12	00		$\begin{array}{c} 50 \\ 00 \end{array}$	3 10	00	1 3	$50 \\ 00 \\ 25 \\ 00$		00 00	7 00 1 75 5 50 3 25	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	0	8 00		486 78 364 225	37 27	1,0	50 0 04 3 42 7 66 5	7	4 4 2 4 2 2 2 2 2
1,113 1,064				575 551									75 50			116 25	92 4		9 39 6 27		0,228 7,317		25,9 $23,5$			
49	00	25	12	24	25	30	57	44	00	24	89	16	25	13 8	52		23 4		3 12		2,910	21	2,3	71 0	3	

### LATION.

Dom Miss	estic ions.		arch nsion.	Educ	ation.		ine itute.	Del. Gen.	ety Speric	Other ects.	tal from Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd Paid	America Bible Society.	All 6 Obje	Total all Sou
\$ 1,084 00 1,072 00 881 00 881 00 965 82 1,107 70 1,084 00 914 00 1,113 25		\$ 566 00 559 00 441 00 470 00 491 00 556 83 561 00 512 00 575 25	478 50 243 25 311 25 251 41 401 40 282 58 333 52	620 00 486 00 509 00 540 54 617 35 603 00 577 00	496 04 259 06 296 75 219 69 365 80 265 00 292 81	70 00 60 00 52 00 58 00 69 55 59 00 62 00	48 00 29 36 37 75 22 81 49 00 33 96 38 52	70 50 51 0 89 00 64 0 89 37 45 3 94 75 56 3	00 46 57 33 43 28 90 58 40 88 16 71 44 83 51 55 63 44 44 13	14569 57 7558 02 8644 09	31,197 46 19,415 66 22,030 22 18,815 82 27,497 06 31,560 07 22,495 67
9,102 77 9,218 00	6,983 87 6,774 23	4,732 08 4,769 00	3,064 66 3,049 48	5,221 34 5,271 31	3,030 43 3,086 14	577 30 579 32	360 85 367 55	811 47 578 4	8 402 40 - 373 42	95962 76 78915 78	228,349 20 209,351 57
115 23	209 64	36 92		49 97	45 61	2 02	6 70	811 47 578 4	28 98	17046 98	18,998 63

						R.	LEIGH	DISTRI	CT.						-		-		
NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and 'reachers.	No. of Scholars.	No. Vols. in Library.	Amount Collected for Sunday Schools,	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised. No. of Enworth	Leagues.	No. of Members. No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies,	No. of Woman's Home Miss, Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Society.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	. 1 13553448 5532 5716	15 35 12 40 27 25 30 24 20 32 40 9	775 25 ) 280 315 125 325 337 303 280 293 175 265 312 88 278	463 60 500 450 50 413 800 150 50 250	45 00 20 00 41 82		8 00	4 00	621 16 113 97 80 00 24 00 37 00 148 15 24 50 29 00 8 00 23 00 23 00 276 57 22 50	1		10 11 14	20 00 40 00 4 00 4 00 36 00	) 1 ) 1 ) 1 ) 1 )	22 68	7 00 137 50	2	18	5 00
Total Total last year	59 60	788 424	4,401 4,237		677 73 1,039 15	57 79 108 42	21 81 28 93	578 29 1,100 67	1,376 25 2,337 17	6 5		207 211	439 47 420 16		207 244	181 31 91 71	$\frac{4}{2}$	81 60	75 88 105 40
Increase	<sub>1</sub>	364	164	642		50 63	7 12	422 38	964 92	1 .	42	4	19 31			89 60		21	29 52
						DU	TRHAM	DISTRIC	·I.										
Durham, Trinity Durham, Main Street Dr. Carr Church, and Branson West Durham and Cuninggim. Durham Circuit Chapel Hill Station Hillsboro Circuit Mt. Tirzah Circuit	1 2 2 2 9 1 7 6	29 26 45 9 36	386 522 303 220 450 104 400 244	1,700 600 252 550 150 	138 10 261 51 40 64 75 00 40 00 21 28 32 00 22 33	100 00 20 30  7 22 10 00	10 56 75 00 1 90	126 16 150 00 81 25 79 38 45 00	28 50 42 00		70 48 41 1		53 00	1	22	10 25			

	1	
	(	J
	k	

Roxboro Circuit	4 5 4 5 6	24	306 200 150 315 250 240	270 110 250	28 85	9 54 	3 10 3 25 6 69		80 00 44 64 30 00 49 25 48 54 156 33	1	36		30	78 78 22 18	3					
lingtonAlamance Circuit	3 3	27 20	350 300	104	75 00 30 00	8 00 10 00		65 00 10 00	148 00 50 00											
Total Total last year	62 61		4,740 4,658	4,618 4,635	954 71 1,029 74	218 61 223 41	112 00 40 66	682 07 571 56	1,947 39 1,865 37	7 6	343 184	8 6	222 148	499 27 297 20		193 210	238 2 176 3	26 38		
Increase	1	1	82	17	75 03		71 34		82 02	1	159		74	201 07		17	61 8	38		
12							TTEVIL	LE DIST	CRICT.											
Fayetteville, Hay Street " Campbellton& Rose chapel Cumberland Circuit Cokesburg Circuit	1 2 6 5	28 21 52 37	194 139 280 350	500 294 120 109	$ \begin{array}{cccc} 115 & 77 \\ 22 & 00 \\ 35 & 00 \\ 26 & 23 \end{array} $	12 08 5 00 7 50	35 5 80 1 94	12 31 15 00	63 30		30				•••••					
Sampson Circuit Lillington Circuit Buckhorn Circuit	5 5 5	34 28 32	330 250 333	37 61	$\begin{array}{c} 20 & 25 \\ 11 & 00 \\ 23 & 25 \\ 18 & 00 \end{array}$	50 00	4 20	6 00 10 00 28 81	34 17 25 20 38 25 46 84				10	23 25		14	8 0	0		
Dunn Circuit	5 6 5	32 30 33	$\frac{308}{250}$		$\begin{array}{c c} 60 & 93 \\ 22 & 00 \\ 16 & 75 \end{array}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 20 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \end{bmatrix}$		17 00	97 93 27 00			1	23	21 90				-		
Pittsboro Circuit	7 6 7 3	50 45 49 23	371 510 628 395	270 290 75 150	$\begin{array}{c} 60 \ 00 \\ 47 \ 17 \\ 53 \ 00 \\ 14 \ 61 \end{array}$	30 00 48 36 15 60	1 43	46 40	143 36 60 60			1	25	1 25			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
Carthage Circuit Jonesboro Circuit	5	35 51	267 392	400 240	44 61 77 00 128 55	92 43 28 00 18 00	$\begin{array}{c} 2 & 63 \\ \hline 3 & 00 \end{array}$	50 00 18 80	139 67 155 00 168 35	1 1 2	43 40 62	1 1 1	$\frac{29}{25}$	$\begin{array}{c} 48 \ 10 \\ 26 \ 00 \\ 15 \ 90 \end{array}$			12 0	0		
Total ast year	76 80	58. 566	5211 5095	2546 2214	765 00 706 39	296 97 291 29	22 35 40 26	204 32 94 63	1,284 00 1,132 57	6 3	204 94		164 139	276 37 20541		120 71	30 9	5		3 75 8 00
Decrease	4	18	116	332	58 87	5 68	17 91	109 69	152 33	3	110	1	25	70 96		49	34 9	0		4 25
40.00						ROCE	KINGHA	M DIST.	RICT.						***************************************				1	A =0
Rockingham Station Rockingham Circuit Richmond Circuit	1 6 6	10 20 46	275 514	25 150	48 81 19 00 57 33	10 00		15 00	63 17 19 00 91 38		20			29 10				1	1 1	
Mt. Gilead Circuit Pekin Circuit Montgomery Circuit	5 9 7	45 40 35	$\frac{420}{250}$ .	300	$\begin{array}{cccc} 100 & 00 \\ 34 & 00 \end{array}$	7 51		11 00	34 00	4	40		10	10 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••••			
Star Čircuit	5	15	$256^{\circ}$		2 50	4 50			7 00	1	26	1	6 _							

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

					ROC	KINGI	IAM DIS	TRICT	-CONTINU	ED.								1 5. (5)		
NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	No. Vols. in Library.	Amount Collected for Sunday Schools.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. of Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Society	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.
Aberdeen Circuit St. John Station Lauringburg Station Sucad's Grove Circuit Maxton and Caledonia Red Springs Circuit Lumberton Circuit Robeson Circuit	4 2 1 1 4 2 4 5 5	21 14 13 21 17 4 33 6 34	207 150 114 150 120 225 350 386	200 145 350 355 100 100	56 61 25 00 28 91 44 00 28 15	23 92 10 00 25 00 54 28 35 00	3 25 5 64 5 00	12 30 58 38 10 56 50 00	79 55 47 30 112 29 47 25 98 65 50 00 122 09 250 00	3 ) 5 3 1	60 30	1		53 95 15 00	1 5 1 2	30	13 33 22 94 50 00 10 00			
Total Total last year		394 401	3,672 3,677	1,725 1,615	658 45 566 61	170 21 230 33	32 75 33 64	302 24 57 67	1,162 65 888 25	5 6				108 05 366 38	5	127	96 27 87 24	1	5	2 00
Increase Decrease	4	7	5	110	91 84	60 12	89	244 57 ON DIST	274 40	1	104	4	21	258 38	3	70	9 03	1	5	2 00
							MINGTO			-	-0	1	64	118 60	0 1	40	41 00	1	25	14 00
Wilmington, Grace	1 1	40 21 14 1 15 4 21 4 15	365 200 80 55 117 230	75 110 50	145 64 76 05 16 00 26 76 16 93 25 70	100 00 37 73 13 29 29 00 19 52 8 55	2 62 4 18	57 59 15 00 6 50 1 50 20 00	29 29 62 26 40 53 58 43	5 9 6 7 3		1	15 12 	15 85 8 00	0				5	1 25
Jacksonville and Richlands Magnolia Circuit Kenansville Circuit Burgaw Circuit Clinton Circuit	(	2 16 2 9 3 26 3 12 5 50	475	100 		55 92 7 96		3 90	22 00 13 00	6 0 0										
Bladen Circuit		55 5 29 7 40 5 42 6 30	225 300 230 250	50 165 60	12 05	44 96 28 00		12 51 4 92	68 28 80 19 63 00 12 08	9								25		
AtlanticZion	. (	6 42 6 27 1 19	263 190 198	275 75	40 95 9 27 36 62	31 50 13 34		7 18	79 48 9 26 57 14	4				140.4		40	41 00	2	30	15 25
Total Total last Year		$\begin{bmatrix} 521 \\ 2 \\ 525 \end{bmatrix}$	4,114 4,046	1,440 788	632 61 723 81	$\frac{389}{310} \frac{77}{32}$		129 10 99 96	1,192 09 1,162 79				91 104	142 48 111 48			14 89	2		38 75
Increase		4	68	652	91 20.	79 45	2 94	29 14	29 30		103	2	13	30 97	1	19	26 11		- <del>-</del> 19	23 50

Name Production of the Control of th						NE	W BER	N DIST	RICT.											
New Berne, Centenary	2	$2 \mid 51$			163 00	100 00	7 50	)[	270 50	)!	1  45	1	1  75	206 60	N -					
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	$     \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									1 10		30	56 00		71	57 15	1	56	413 00
Goldsboro, St. John	2	2 22						40 00	92 19			1				38	32 30			
Goldsboro Circuit					37 76				37 76	3										
Mt. Olive and Faison	2					3 31		33 00			-		25			J				
Mt. Olive Circuit	3			36	14 76				14 76			1	20		1		37 02			
LaGrange Circuit	6		32	5	40 00	104 00	1 14													
SHOW HILL Circuit	- 6		400	150				0 00	50 00											
Alusion Station	2	2 34	378				10 25	196 14			1 04									
Grillon Circuit	7	7 55	376			82 77	7 59				1 34	1	26	26 12				1	39	150 40
Jones Circuit	6	3 40	293				1 07													
Graven Circuit	7	7 40					5 52		43 51			1		7 20		15				
rannico Circuit	8	3 44			71 00								12	14 40						
Carteret Circuit.	6				49 56				75 56											
Morenead City Station	1				47 75		7 10	84 33	171 74							1				
Deautort Station	2						7 10	134 00	321 15		1 9			22 71		1 . 1				
Straits Circuit	2					184 34		381 00	593 24				16	Ð/ 10			1	1	18	21 20
Core Sound Mission	1	1		410	00				22 00									1	10	21 09
			12		1 00				1 00											
Total	71	622	4,825	0.700	1 050 00	700 00					-								••••	
Total last year		628			1,050 66			1,026 00	2,920 13		1 138	7	188	390 13	4	124	132 36	2	113	FO4 50
J 044	14	028	5,017	2,444	1,096 48	553 65	34 98	1,336 96	3,022 07	1	44	8	201	422 24		298		4		584 79
Increase	9									-						200	110 01	4	118	$188 \ 07$
Decrease	•)		100	284		207 23	5 19			3	94						- 18 99			000 50
		6	192		45 82			310 11	101 85			1	13	32 11	2	174				896 72
						WAS	HINGT	ON DIST	RICT					02 11		114		1	- 0	
Washington Station	1	25	240	200	55 304							-								
wasnington Circuit	3				20 10				143 37		20		20	32 85	1	19	10 15	-	-	
Aurora Circuit [port	4			175		92	2 30	6 00	29 32								1	- 1		
owan Quarter Circuit No re-		30	100	179	15 00				39 00											
Mattamuskeet Circuit	6	33	307																	
Fairfield Station	3		130		18 44				48 44				-							
Greenville Station	1	14		475	25 00	9 24			34 24	2	32	1	22	48 40	1	32	10.56			
Ayden Circuit	4		125	175	42 62	18 00		69 34	129 96			1	18	35 00	- 1	00	29 00			
Grimesland and Vanceboro	4		187		12 56	6 07			18 63				-	.,0 00	-	20	32 00 <sub>.</sub> .			
Bethel and Jamesville			202		21 27			26 00	47 27										•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Tarboro Station	2		75		20 93	2 48 .			23 41						• • • • • •					
Conetoe Circuit	3	25	162	300	43 81	10 09 .		25 66	79 56	1	44			14 05	1					
South Edgesowha Circuit	3	19	122	100	10 89	3 50 .			14 39	_		•	1		1	- O'.				
South Edgecombe Circuit	3	24	205		20 00	9 00 -		19 15	48 15											
Rocky Mount Station	1	19	100	468	51 40	16 33 .		30 00	97 73				21	52 85						
So. Rocky Mt, and Marvin Ch'l.	2	17	100		40 00 .				40 00				21				16 46 .			
Nashville Circuit	7		392		48 50	2 85	2 06		53 41											
Spring Hope Circuit	6	32	305		21 67				21 67			• • • •			1	30	25 00			
Wilson Station	1		220		47 91	40		62 12	128 10		40	1		64.45						
Fremont Circuit	71	41	388	30	42 79 .				4 100			1	25	94 15	1	20	19 75			
Portsmouth and Ocraeoke	2	20	109	200	11 23	2 03	78		44.04			_	14	92 07				1	22	54 95
-							10		. 14 04			1	17	9 56 .	;			;-		
Total	63	449	3,733	1,648	569 32	230 65	5 14	248 37	1,053 48	-	100		4.44							
Total last year	68	496	4.105	1,605	747 35	169 35	12 93	328 83	1,055 48	0	136		144	378 93		160	122 42	1	22	54 95
97.6	i_			-,000	· * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100 00	14 (6)	020 00	1,208 46	()	165	10	170	280 67	7	140	101 00	4	.34	48 00
Increase		1		43		61 30 _														-0.00
Decrease		47	372		178 03		7 79	80 46	904 00		!			98 16		20	21 42 _			6.95
•					. 10 00 =		1 13	00 40	204 98		29	2	26					3,	12	

# SUNDAY SCHOOL TABLE, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1900

						WAR	RENTON	DISTRI	CT.							-		100.0		1	, b
NAME OF CHARGE.	of Schools.	of Officers and Teachers.	of Scholars.	Vols, in Library.	nount Collected for Sunday Schools,	nount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	ount Collected for Other Objects.	l Amount Raised.		of Memb	Woman's For. Mission Societies.	o, of Members.	oney Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	of Juvenile Miss.	of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	o. of Woman's Home Miss, Societies.	o. of Members.	ney Raised	Mission Society.
Warrenton Circuit Warren Circuit Ridgeway Circuit Henderson Station Littleton Circuit Weldon Station Roanoke Rapids Halifax Circuit Battleboro and Whitakers Scotland Neck Station		6 4 40 7 35 43 1 15 4 33 1 13 26 5 50 3 8 1 12 10	240 361 388 140 295 94 228 440 116 104	465 \$ 200 \$ 140 \$ 401 \$ 125 \$ 250 \$ 40 \$ 50 \$	F 67 55 30 54 92 53 47 79 23 51 08 62 80	7 8 00 8 00 4 00 17 75  19 63	2 00 2 30 4 25	\$\frac{3}{8}\$\frac{74}{25}\$\\$\frac{10}{4}\$\frac{90}{4}\$\frac{4}{57}\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	174 80 -65 30 -71 22 -58 04 118 23 104 58 62 80 47 500 50 76 27 88	1 1	47 42		28 26 54 28 125 37 6	\$ 54 2 21 8 13 0 41 1 219 0 82 8 10 0	8 0 1 3 1 0 1 32 1	20 50 23 58	35 0 16 0 14 6 21 0 53 6	5 1 0 2 0 5	2 3 5	4 \$ 1 - 2 - 5 - 7 15 8 1	1 90 5 00 6 00 8 15 1 16 1 00 7 17
Hobgood Circuit Williamston and Hamilton Station Garysburg Circuit Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Meherrin Circuit Murfreesboro Station Harrellsville Circuit Bettie Circuit		3 21 3 24 7 66 4 25 5 59 1 16 5 28 4 35	125 124 430 175 397 72 160	56 30  100 155	40 00 31 70 80 00 28 00 36 26 25 50 30 00 40 00	15 68 36 00 1 87 5 00	2 50 2 17 1 45 3 00	11 52 37 00 3 75	40 00 47 38 118 50 30 17 51 10 28 50 72 00 78 19	1	34	1 1 1 2	15 13 20 21	26 ( 19 (	35 00	1 30 1 42 1 48 2 103 1 15	20 8 15 9 146 8 6 0	33	1	10	1 8
Total Total last year Increase	. (	69 561 73 528 - 33 4	4,071	2,443		321 78	41 18		1,066 95 1,371 42 304 47	3 1	69	1:	337	403		2 454 2 386 - 68	225	13	5	88 10	72 2 08 9 63 3

$\infty$
41

						ELIZAI	BETH C	TTY DIS	TRICT.											
Elizabeth CityPasquotank Circuit	1 4	43 36		220 300	82 06 25 00	60 00 10 03			151 66		150	1	54	190 01	[	1				
Camden Circuit	4		$\frac{200}{275}$	200	35 00	10 00	4 94		89 68									1		
South Camden Circuit	2		260	278	36 90		4 94	19 75	50 05											
Currituek Circuit	6			534	50 00	9 00	1 69		60 00			• • •								
North Gates Circuit	4		270	20	24 53	15 91	13 92	5 42	59 78		32				1		9 00			
lates Circuit	5	44	301	50	49 60	67 99	10, 02	53 82	171 41		•) <u>~</u>		47	91 61				1	1	1
Perquimans Circuit	7	41	345	15	32 18	46 90	25 32	12 00	116 40			0	58	91 16						
Tertford Circuit	4	41	316	658	101 97	33 20	10 06	31 50	176 73		43	1							,	
Edenton Station	1	15	79	200	27 96	9 21	7 41		44 58			1	20	110 19						
Plymouth Statiou	1	10	86	75	11 93	5 00	1 38	5 91	24 22	1	30									
Roper Station	-1		276	100	65 00	83 43			148 43	3	157									
Pantego Circuit	4		150		22 00		15 00		37 00	1	25					90				
Columbia Circuit	5		300	150	20.00	4 91	2 00		26 91	i	95					90	10 00			
Pare Circuit	3		175	50	30 00				30 00		-0					,				
Roanoke Island	2		300	300	60 00	52 00			112 00			'/	40	1(0) (0)						
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4		120	150	28 75				28 75					100 00						
Kennekeet Circuit	4	30	250	260	60 00				60 00											
Hatteras Circuit	3	20	250	300	25/00				25 00											
Total	68	602	4 708	3 860	787 88	397 58	95 97	278 40	1			-,-								
Total last year	68	572	4,612	3,214	793 27	490 29	80 68		1,559 83 1,669 02	9 .			$\frac{219}{213}$	589 53 426 63		110 98	$\frac{45}{33} \frac{00}{37}$			20 0
ncrease		30	96	646			15 29							4.1.1						20 0
Decrease					5 39	92 71	10 20	26 38	109 19		51		6	162 - 90	4	12	11 63			
			'					ULATIO		1		1 .								20 0
Raleigh District	50	700	1 101	11 (11)(1)			-													
Ourham District	(30)	486	4,740	1,000	D 011 193	7 07 79 7	21 81	\$ 578 29 \$		6				439 47	7	207	\$ 181 31	4	81	\$ 75 8
ayetteville District		584	5,211	$\frac{4,618}{2,546}$	954 71 765 26	218 61	112 00	682 07	1,947 39	7:			222	499 27	5	193	238 26			4 100
loekingham District		394	3,672	$\frac{2,346}{1,725}$	658 45	$\frac{296}{170} \frac{97}{21}$	22 35	204 32	1,284 99	6 :		7	164	276 37	.)	120	80 95			3 7
Vilmington District		521	4,114	1,720	632 61	389 77	32 75	302 24	1,162 $65$	6			106	$108 \ 05$	.)	197	96 27			'' '
ew Beru District		622	4,825	2,728	1,050 66	760 88	$\frac{31}{40} \frac{64}{17}$	129 10	1,192 09		50	3	91	$142 \ 45$	1	40	41 00	2	30	15 2
Vashington District		449	3,733	1,448	569 32	230 65	5 14	1,026 85	2,920 13	4 4			188	390 13	4	124	132/36	3.	113	
Varrenton District		561	3,944	2,212	839 75	282 96	21 95	$-248 \ 37$ $-222 \ 22$	1,053 48	5 1			144	378 93	7		122 42	1	22	
lizabeth City District			4,708	3,860	787 88	397 58	95 97	278 40	1,066 95 1,559 83	4 1			$\frac{373}{219}$	540 44 589 53	12 6		$\frac{360}{45} \frac{36}{00}$	7	139	272 2
otal	610	5007	90 149	1217 12(11)	4 (12)4 D=	0 =0= (0	11.111 500	43 -150-1	<del></del> .											
	618 -	$\frac{3007}{4645}$	59, 148 39, 518	23,263	6,936 37 7,567 56	2,705 42 2.698 84	341 96	$\frac{3,67086}{4,09876}$	13,563 67 14,707 12	$\frac{48}{38} \frac{18}{14}$	356 7	72 1	714	3,364 64	52	1605	1,297 93	17		1,006 8
-														2,934 60		1633		19	365	519 1
icrease		362		977		6.58	41 82		4 44) 40	10	110		(1)	400 04			1			
ecrease			43/200					427 90		10 4	но		0.1	430 04			408 79		20	487 7

# Chronological Roll of the Conference.

E., Elder; D., Deacon; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; P. E., Presiding Elder; †Not present at the Session of Conference. Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference. P2., Probationer 2d year; P1., Probationer 1st year.

NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When	Present Relation.
	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
t †Moses J. Hunt	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2 Marcus C. Thomas			E.
3 Alexander D. Betts		1858	Ē.
John W. Jenkins 5 Robert A. Willis		1858	P. I
6 Bernice B. Culbreth	Beaufort	0	E.
	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
7 Thomas J. Gattis	(3 1 1	00	P. I
9 Alexander R Raven		1860	E.
10 Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
II James C. Crisp.		1864	S'd
12 John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	E.
13 Robah F. Bumpas		1871	E.
14 Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	P. 1
15 Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
16 William C. Norman			E.
17 Richard J. Moorman	1 4	1872	S'd
18 Jonathan Sanford		1872	E.
19 William S. Rone		1874	P
20 John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P.
21 Leonidas L. Nash			E.
22 James M. Rhodes		_ 1875	E.
23 Benjamin R. Hall		0	P.
24 Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	P.
25 Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
26 Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
27 Andrew P. Tyer	I		E.
28 Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.
29 George A. Ogleshy	a and	1877	
30 Ludolphus E. Thompson.		1878	
31 Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	
20 James E. Bristowe	Charlotte		
22 John N Cole	Charlotte	1878	
24 Char of R Taylor	Virginia	- 10/0	
ar Tomes O Cuthrie	WIISOII	110/9	
36 Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1876	E.

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Statesville	NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
38  Daniel A. Watkins   Wilson   1879   E.	- 27	William I. Cuninggim	Wilson	1000	ir
183   E.	28	Daniel A Watkins	Wilson	10/9	E,
40   Jesse H. Page	30	Zachary T. Harrison	Durham	1881	
41   John H. Hall   Raleigh   1882   E.     42   Clayter W. Smith   Raleigh   1882   E.     43   Charles O. DuRant   Raleigh   1882   S'y.     44   Barna B. Holder   Raleigh   1882   S'd.     45   Marcus D. Giles   Raleigh   1882   E.     46   Alpheus McCullen   Raleigh   1882   E.     46   Alpheus McCullen   Raleigh   1882   E.     47   Jacob A. Lee   Raleigh   1882   E.     48   John C. Kilgo   Greenville, S. C.   1882   E.     49   Barzillai C. Allred   Statesville   1883   E.     50   John E. Underwood   Statesville   1883   E.     51   James M. Ashby   Statesville   1883   E.     52   Daniel H. Tutule   Statesville   1883   E.     53   Charles C. Brothers   Statesville   1883   E.     54   John B. Hurley   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     56   Frank M. Shamburger   Statesville   1883   E.     57   Thomas J. Daily   Statesville   1883   E.     58   Oliver Ryder   Statesville   1883   E.     59   Mil-s M. McFarland   Wilmington   1884   E.     60   John A. Hornaday   Wilmington   1884   E.     61   Conder P. Jerome   Wilmington   1884   E.     62   William W. Rose   Wilmington   1884   E.     64   Erskine Pope   Charlotte   1885   E.     65   † William S. Davis   Charlotte   1885   E.     66   George W. Fisher   Charlotte   1885   E.     67   William H. Townsend   Charlotte   1885   E.     68   William H. Townsend   Charlotte   1885   E.     69   Athan H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     70   †Solomon Pool   Charlotte   1885   E.     71   Thomas N. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     72   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     73   Charles W. Robinson   Reidsville   1886   E.     74   Thomas N. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     75   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     76   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     77   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     78   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     79   James M. Lowder   Fayetteville   1887   E.	40	Iesse H. Page	Durham	1881	
A2   Clayter W. Smith	41	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	
43   Charles O. DuRant   Raleigh   1882   E.     44   Barna B. Holder   Raleigh   1882   E.     45   Marcus D. Giles   Raleigh   1882   E.     46   Alpheus McCullen   Raleigh   1882   E.     47   Jacob A. Lee   Raleigh   1882   E.     48   John C. Kilgo   Greenville, S. C.   1882   E.     49   Barzillai C. Allred   Statesville   1883   E.     50   John E. Underwood   Statesville   1883   E.     51   James M. Ashby   Statesville   1883   E.     52   Daniel H. Tutrle   Statesville   1883   E.     52   John B. Hurley   Statesville   1883   E.     53   Charles C. Brothers   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     56   Frank M. Shamburger   Statesville   1883   E.     57   Thomas J. Daily   Statesville   1883   E.     58   Oliver Ryder   Statesville   1883   E.     59   Mil-s M. McFarland   Wilmington   1884   E.     60   John A. Hornaday   Wilmington   1884   E.     61   Conder P. Jerome   Wilmington   1884   E.     62   William W. Rose   Wilmington   1884   E.     63   George B. Perry   Wilmington   1884   E.     64   Erskine Pope   Charlotte   1885   E.     57   William A. Forbes   Charlotte   1885   E.     68   William H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     69   Nathan H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     60   Charlotte   1885   E.     70   Tomas N. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     71   Edward H. Davis   Reidsville   1886   E.     72   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     73   Charles W. Robinson   Reidsville   1886   E.     74   Thomas N. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     75   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     76   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     77   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     78   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     79   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     70   Reidsville   1886   E.     71   Reidsville   1886   E.     72   Reidsville   1886   E.     73   Reidsville   1886   E.     74   Reidsville   1886   E.     75   Reidsville   1886   E.	42	Clayter W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	
44   Barna B. Holder   Raleigh   1882   E.	43	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	
45   Marcus D. Giles   Raleigh   1882   E.     46   Alpheus McCullen   Raleigh   1882   E.     47   Jacob A. Lee   Raleigh   1882   E.     48   John C. Kilgo   Greenville, S. C.   1882   E.     49   Barzillai C. Allred   Statesville   188   E.     50   John E. Underwood   Statesville   1883   E.     51   James M. Ashby   Statesville   1883   E.     52   Daniel H. Tutule   Statesville   1883   E.     53   Charles C. Brothers   Statesville   1883   E.     54   John B. Hurley   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     56   Frank M. Shamburger   Statesville   1883   E.     57   Thomas J. Daily   Statesville   1883   E.     58   Oliver Ryder   Statesville   1883   E.     59   Mil-s M. McFarland   Wilmington   1884   E.     60   John A. Hornaday   Wilmington   1884   E.     61   Conder P. Jerome   Wilmington   1884   E.     62   William W. Rose   Wilmington   1884   E.     63   George B. Perry   Wilmington   1884   E.     64   Erskine Pope   Charlotte   1885   E.     65   † William S. Davis   Charlotte   1885   E.     66   George W. Fisher   Charlotte   1885   E.     67   William A. Forbes   Charlotte   1885   E.     68   William H. Townsend   Charlotte   1885   E.     69   Nathan H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     60   Nathan H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     70   †Solomon Pool   Charlotte   1885   E.     71   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     72   John D. Pegram   Reidsville   1886   E.     73   Charles W. Robinson   Reidsville   1886   E.     74   Thomas N. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     75   †Richard W. Townsend   Reidsville   1886   E.     76   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     77   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     78   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     79   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     70   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.	41	Barna B. Holder			
46   Alpheus McCullen   Raleigh   1882   E.     47   † Jacob A. Lee   Raleigh   1882   E.     48   John C. Kilgo   Greenville, S. C.   1882   E.     49   Barzillai C. Allred   Statesville   188   E.     50   John E. Underwood   Statesville   1883   E.     51   James M. Ashby   Statesville   1883   E.     52   Daniel H. Tutule   Statesville   1883   E.     53   Charles C. Brothers   Statesville   1883   E.     54   John B. Hurley   Statesville   1883   E.     55   Roderick B. John   Statesville   1883   E.     56   Frank M. Shamburger   Statesville   1883   E.     57   Thomas J. Daily   Statesville   1883   E.     58   Oliver Ryder   Statesville   1883   E.     59   Mil-s M. McFarland   Wilmington   1884   E.     60   John A. Hornaday   Wilmington   1884   E.     61   Conder P. Jerome   Wilmington   1884   E.     62   William W. Rose   Wilmington   1884   E.     63   George B. Perry   Wilmington   1884   E.     64   Erskine Pope   Charlotte   1885   E.     65   †William S. Davis   Charlotte   1885   E.     66   George W. Fisher   Charlotte   1885   E.     67   William H. Townsend   Charlotte   1885   E.     68   William H. Townsend   Charlotte   1885   E.     69   Nathan H. Guyton   Charlotte   1885   E.     70   †Solomon Pool   Charlotte   1885   E.     71   Ldward H. Davis   Reidsville   1886   E.     72   John D. Pegram   Reidsville   1886   E.     73   Charles W. Robinson   Reidsville   1886   E.     74   Thomas S. Ivey   Reidsville   1886   E.     75   Reidsville   1886   E.     76   George F. Smith   Reidsville   1886   E.     77   James G. Johnson   Reidsville   1886   E.     78   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     80   Henry B. Anderson   Reidsville   1886   E.     81   Hilliard M. Eure   Reidsville   1886   E.     82   James M. Lowder   Fayetteville   1887   E.	45	Marcus D. Giles			
47   Jacob A. Lee	46	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	
48   John C. Kilgo	47	†Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	
Statesville	48	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C	1882	E.
Statesville	49	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	188	E.
State   Stat	50	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
States   State   Sta	51	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
Statesville	52	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
Statesville	53	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	
Statesville	54	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	
Statesville	55	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
Statesville   1883   E.	56	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	
Milrs M. McFarland Wilmington 1884 E.  John A Hornaday Wilmington 1884 E.  Charlote 1885 E.  Charlotte 1885 E.  Charlotte 1885 E.  William S. Davis Charlotte 1885 E.  William A. Forbes Charlotte 1885 E.  William H Townsend Charlotte 1885 E.  William H Townsend Charlotte 1885 E.  William H, Guyton Charlotte 1885 E.  Atharlotte 1885 E.  Charlotte 1886 E.  Reidsville 1886 E.  To †Solomon Pool Charlotte 1886 E.  Reidsville 1886 E.  To thomas N. Ivey Reidsville 1886 E.  To Thomas N. Ivey Reidsville 1886 E.  To James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E.  William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E.	57	Oliman Daylan	Statesville	1883	
Wilmington   1884   E.	58	Wil a M Makarland	Statesville	1883	
Conder P. Jerome   Wilmington   1884   E.	59	John M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	
62 William W. RoseWilmington1884E.63 George B PerryWilmington1884E.64 Erskine PopeCharlotte1885E.65 †William S. DavisCharlotte1885E.66 George W. FisherCharlotte1885E,67 William A. ForbesCharlotte1885E.68 William H TownsendCharlotte1885E.69 Nathan H. GuytonCharlotte1885E.70 †Solomon PoolCharlotte1885E.71 Edward H. DavisReidsville1886E.72 John D. PegramReidsville1886E.73 Charles W. RobinsonReidsville1886E.74 Thomas N. IveyReidsville1886E.75 †Richard W. TownsendReidsville1886E.76 Daniel C. GeddieReidsville1886E.77 James G. JohnsonReidsville1886E.78 William H. PuckettReidsville1886E.79 George F. SmithReidsville1886E.80 Henry B AndersonReidsville1886E.81 Hilliard M. EureReidsville1886E.82 James M. LowderFayetteville1887E.	61	Conder P Jerome	Wilmington	1004	
George B Perry  Guarlotte  Charlotte  Charlo	62	William W Pose	Wilmington	1884	
64 Erskine Pope         Charlotte         1885         E.           65 †William S. Davis         Charlotte         1885         E,           66 George W. Fisher         Charlotte         1885         E,           67 William A. Forbes         Charlotte         1885         E.           68 William H. Townsend         Charlotte         1885         E.           69 Nathan H. Guyton         Charlotte         1885         E.           70 †Solomon Pool         Charlotte         1885         E.           71 Edward H. Davis         Reidsville         1886         E.           72 John D. Pegram         Reidsville         1886         E.           73 Charles W. Robinson         Reidsville         1886         E.           74 Thomas N. Ivey         Reidsville         1886         E.           75 †Richard W. Townsend         Reidsville         1886         E.           76 Daniel C. Geddie         Reidsville         1886         E.           77 James G. Johnson         Reidsville         1886         E.           78 William H. Puckett         Reidsville         1886         E.           79 George F. Smith         Reidsville         1886         E.           80 Henry B An			Wilmington	1004	
65 † William S. Davis         Charlotte         1885         S'd.           66 George W. Fisher         Charlotte         1885         E,           67 William A. Forbes         Charlotte         1885         E.           68 William H. Townsend         Charlotte         1885         E.           69 Nathan H. Guyton         Charlotte         1885         E.           70 †Solomon Pool         Charlotte         1885         E.           71 Edward H. Davis         Reidsville         1886         E.           72 John D. Pegram         Reidsville         1886         E.           73 Charles W. Robinson         Reidsville         1886         E.           74 Thomas N. Ivey         Reidsville         1886         E.           75 †Richard W. Townsend         Reidsville         1886         E.           76 Daniel C. Geddie         Reidsville         1886         E.           78 William H. Puckett         Reidsville         1886         E.           79 George F. Smith         Reidsville         1886         E.           80 Henry B Anderson         Reidsville         1886         E.           81 Hilliard M. Eure         Reidsville         1886         E.           82 Ja	61	Erelina Dona	Chamlatta	-00-	
Charlotte	65	tWilliam S Davis	Charlotte	1885	
Charlotte	66	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	
Charlotte	67	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	-
Charlotte	68	William H Townsend	Charlotte	1885	
70 †Solomon Pool.         Charlotte         1885         S'd.           71 Edward H. Davis.         Reidsville         1886         E.           72 John D. Pegram         Reidsville         1886         E.           73 Charles W. Robinson         Reidsville         1886         E.           74 Thomas N. Ivey         Reidsville         1886         E.           75 †Richard W. Townsend         Reidsville         1886         E.           76 Daniel C. Geddie         Reidsville         1886         E.           77 James G. Johnson         Reidsville         1886         E.           78 William H. Puckett         Reidsville         1886         E.           79 George F. Smith         Reidsville         1886         E.           80 Henry B Anderson         Reidsville         1886         E.           81 Hilliard M. Eure         Reidsville         1886         E.           82 James M. Lowder         Fayetteville         1887         E.	09	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	
71 Edward H. Davis       Reidsville       1886       E.         72 John D. Pegram       Reidsville       1886       E.         73 Charles W. Robinson       Reidsville       1886       E.         74 Thomas N. Ivey       Reidsville       1886       E.         75 †Richard W. Townsend       Reidsville       1886       E.         76 Daniel C. Geddie       Reidsville       1886       E.         77 James G. Johnson       Reidsville       1886       E.         78 William H. Puckett       Reidsville       1886       E.         79 George F. Smith       Reidsville       1886       E.         80 Henry B Anderson       Reidsville       1886       E.         81 Hilliard M. Eure       Reidsville       1886       E.         82 James M. Lowder       Fayetteville       1887       E.	70	†Solomon Pool	Charlotte	1885	
72 John D. Pegram       Reidsville       1886       E.         73 Charles W. Robinson       Reidsville       1886       E.         74 Thomas N. Ivey       Reidsville       1886       E.         75 †Richard W. Townsend       Reidsville       1886       S'y.         76 Daniel C. Geddie       Reidsville       1886       E.         77 James G. Johnson       Reidsville       1886       E.         78 William H. Puckett       Reidsville       1886       E.         79 George F. Smith       Reidsville       1886       E.         80 Henry B Anderson       Reidsville       1886       E.         81 Hilliard M. Eure       Reidsville       1886       E.         82 James M. Lowder       Fayetteville       1887       E.	71	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	
73 Charles W. Robinson Reidsville 1886 E. 74 Thomas N. Ivey Reidsville 1886 E. 75 †Richard W. Townsend Reidsville 1886 E. 76 Daniel C. Geddie Reidsville 1886 E. 77 James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E. 78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	72	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	
74 Thomas N. Ivey Reidsville 1886 E. 75 †Richard W. Townsend Reidsville 1886 S'y. 76 Daniel C. Geddie Reidsville 1886 E. 77 James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E. 78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	73	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
76 Daniel C. Geddie Reidsville 1886 E. 77 James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E. 78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	74	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	r886	E.
76 Daniel C. Geddie Reidsville 1886 E. 77 James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E. 78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	75	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
77 James G. Johnson Reidsville 1886 E. 78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	76	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	
78 William H. Puckett Reidsville 1886 E. 79 George F. Smith Reidsville 1886 E. 80 Henry B Anderson Reidsville 1886 E. 81 Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville 1886 E. 82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	77	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	т886	
So Henry B Anderson Reidsville I886 E. SI Hilliard M. Eure Reidsville I886 E. S2 James M. Lowder Fayetteville I887 E.	78	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	
SI Hilliard M. Eure	79	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	
82 James M. Lowder	80	Henry B Anderson	Reidsville	1886	
82 James M. Lowder Fayetteville 1887 E.	81	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	
83 Hampton McRae Jackson Fayetteville IS87 E.	82	James M. Lowder	Payetteville	1887	

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present
0		T2 -44 :11	.00=	T.
84	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	
05	George T. Simmons	New Bern		
00	John J. Barker	New Bern		
87	John Henry Shore	New Bern		
88	Magruder H. Tuttle Eli C. Sell.	New Bern		
89	LT1 C Deli	New Dern	1888	
90	†Louland S. Etheridge †William E. Edmonson	New Bern	1888	E.
91	Neil McKay Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
92	Nell McKay Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
93	James H. M. Giles	Creenshore	1880	E.
94	Milton D. Hix Robert H. Broom	Greenshoro	1880	E.
95	Richard F. Taylor	Greenshoro	1889	E.
90	Asa J. Parker	Greenshoro	1889	
97	Henry G. Stamey	Greenshoro		E.
90	Arthur R. Goodchild	Richmond		
99	John T. Bagwell	Greenshoro		
100	William Y. Everton	Wilson		
101	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson		
102	George W. Starling	Wilson		
103	John C. Jones	Wilson		
104	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	
105	James M. Rice	Concord	1890	
100	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	
107	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	
100	J. A. Peeler	Charlotte		E.
LTC	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	
	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	
LIJ	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	
112	Jesse D Rundy	Greenville	1891	
116	Jesse D. Bundy Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	
1 T E	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1801	
1 1 E	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
TT	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
T T S	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
TTC	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	
120	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	
121	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	
122	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	
122	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	
124	Julian L Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	
125	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	
T 26	John W. Wallace	Goldsboro		
120	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
T28	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1803	
750	William C. Merritt	117:1	T 802	E

### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	Name.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation
130	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
131	Robert W. Bailey	Durnam	1894	
132	Solon A. Cotton	Durnam	1894	E.
133	Samuel Leffers Rufus Bradley Raleigh A. Bruton	Durnam	1894	S'y
134	Rufus Bradley	Durnam	1894	E.
135	Raleign A. Bruton	Durnam	1894	
136	Wiley D. Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
137	†Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	D.
138	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
139	Kobert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
140	Robert L. Davis Yancey E. Wright Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
141	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
142	Ernest W Fox	Reidsville	1895	E.
143	Thomas A Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
144	Bryan C. Thompson	Kit ston	1896	D.
145	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
146	Andrew J. Groves Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	D.
147	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
148	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	
149	Nathaniel L. Seabolt.	Raleigh	1897	E.
<b>I</b> 50	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	D.
151	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	D.
152	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	D.
153	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	
154	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	D.
155	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	D.
156	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	D.
157	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	D.
158	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
159	William A. Piland Charles I., Read	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	P.2
	William E. Nicholson	Elizabeth City	1808	P.2
160	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
161	John Alexander Rood	New Bern	1900	E.
	Garland O. Green	Washington	1899	P. 2
	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	P. 2
	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	P.2
	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	P. 2
	Edward R. Welsh	Washington	1899	P. 2
	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	
	Joseph T. Bivens	Concord	1899	P. 2
	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	TOOO	P.I
	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	P.I
	LaFayette Johnson	New Bern	1000	P.I
	Norman C. Yearby	New Rorn	TOOO	P. 1

#### ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—M. S. Davis, Louisburg; Joseph G. Brown, Ral. eigh; N. E. Edgerton, Selma; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. B. Walker, East Durham; W. I. Cranford, Durham; R. I. Featherstone, Roxboro; †S. S. Webb, Oaks.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville; †A. D. Muse, Carthage; L. B. Bynum, Bynum; G. P. Alston, Pittsboro.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. B. Harker, Maxton; R. N. Page, Biscoe; F. B. Gibson, Gibson; W. L. Parsons, Rockingham.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—A. McA. Council, Populi; R. H. Beery, Wilmington, alternate in place of W. B. Cooper; A. J. Johnson, Taylor's Bridge; David Ward, Suburb.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Dempsey Wood, Falling Creek; Rev. J. M. Caraway, Mt. Olive; Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. N. Foscue, Pollocksville.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; G. D. Best, Fremont; T. M. Anderson, Wilson, alternate in place of F. B. Ricks; E. B. Moore, Washington.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Garysburg; J. O. Heptinstall, Littleton; E. S. Dail, Windsor; J. H. Exum, Gold Rock.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; E. W. Sanderlin, Moyock; L. L. Smith, Gatesville; C. E. Kramer, Elizabeth City.

# Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory.

Adams, G. T.	Raleigh Ashepole Raleigh Jonesboro Raleigh Southport oply) Goldsboro Whiteville Elizabeth City apply) Palo Alto Goldsboro Bethel
Allred, B. C.	Ashepole
Anderson, H. B.	Raleigh
Ashby I 'M	Ioneshoro
Bagwell I T	Raleigh
Bailey R W	Southport
Bain T H (cur	only) Star
Borker I I	Coldebore
Darker, J. J.	Whitewille
Postmon D (	This both City
Beaman, R. C.	Enzabeth City
Decton, r. S. (St	ippry)Paid Alto
Benson, J. M	Dothol
Betts, A. D	Bethel Greenville
Bisnop, F. A	Greenville
Bivens, J. F	Durham
Black, B. H	Ocracoke
Bradley, R	Currituck
Bristowe, J. E	Straits
Broom, R. H	Kittrell
Browning, T. J.	Atlantic
Bradshaw, M	Durham Ocracoke Currituck Straits Kittrell Atlantic
Brothers, C. C.	Jacksonville Swan Quarter
Bruton, R. A	Swan Quarter
Buffalo, J. H. (s	upply) Plymouth
Bumpas, R. F	upply) Plymouth New Bern
Bundy, J. D	Weldon
Carraway, J. M.	Weldon (supply) Mt. Olive Roxboro Roanoke Rapids.
Caviness, D. N.	Roxboro
Chaffin, L. M	Roanoke Rapids.
Cole, J. N	Wilmington
Colt ane, N. E.	Rocky Mount
Cotton, S. A	Wilmington Rocky Mount Clayton Sanford
Craven, W. F	Sanford
Crisp, J. C.	Roseboro
Culbreth, B. B.	Carbonton
Culbreth, J. M	Raleigh
Cuninggim, J. L	Chicago, Ill
Cuninggim, W	LDurham
Dailey, J. A	Burlington
Dailey, T. J.	Fremont
Davis, E. H	Warrenton
Davis, R. L.	Enfield
Davis, Wm. S	Warren Plains
DeLoatch, B.F. (s	supply) Whiteville
Draper, J. T	Roseboro Roseboro Carbonton Raleigh Chicago, Ill L. Durham Burlington Fremont Warrenton Enfield Warren Plains supply) Whiteville Bynum Cove
DuRant, C. O	Cove
Earnhardt, D. L.	Ridgeway
Edmonson, W. H	E Philadelphia
Etheridge, L. S.	Laurinburg
Everton, W. Y.	Ridgeway Ridgeway Philadelphia Laurinburg Clayton Greenville Grimesland
Eure, H. M.	Greenville
Eure. F. F	Grimesland

Fisher, G. W	Carvehuro
Forbes, W A Fox, E, W Frizzelle, J. H Futrell, D, A	Dunn
For F W	Hillshoro
Friggelle I H	Pittehoro
Futrall D A	Roseboro
Cattie T I	Charlotte
Gattis, T. J	Trenton
Cibbe I T	Raleigh
Ciles I H M	Vewport
Ciles M D	Royboro
Coodchild 1 P	Windsor
Green G	Stedman
Grant R R	Tarboro
Craening Philip	Aurora
Crows A T	Cuntees Creek
Gurganous I W	Scott's Hill
Cuthrie I O	Raleigh
Guston N H	Roberdell
Hall R R	Favetteville
Hall I H	Wilmington
Goodchild, A. R	Red Springs
Hiv M D	Hertford
Hix, M. D	South Mills
Holder R R	Chalk Level
Holmes K D	Smithfield
Hornaday I: A	Beaufort
Holmes, K. D Hornaday, J. A Hoyle, J. W.	Harrisville
Humble W R	Lillington
Humble, W. B Humble, H. A Humble, J. C	Littleton
Humble I C	Goldston
Hunt, M. J	Burlington
Hurley, John B	Raleigh
Ivev T N	Raleigh
Jackson H. McR	Windfall
Jenkins, I. W	Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A	Stonewall
Is rome, C. P	Gatesville
John, R. B.	Wilmington
Jerome, C. P John, R. B. Johnson, J. G.	Lake Landing
Johnson, L	Favetteville
Johnson, L. Jones, W. F. Jones, J. C. Joyner, L. H., Jr	Rich Square
Jones, J. C.	Iackson
Jovner, L. H., Ir	Spring Hope
Kilgo, I. C.	Durham
Kilgo, J. C Langston, G. D	West Durham
	(Libeon
Leffers, S	Straits
Lowder, J. M	Grifton
Marlowe, J M (sup	ply)
Martin, J. W.	Burgaw
Massey, L. S.	Laurnburg
Leffers. S. Lowder, J. M. Marlowe, J. M (sup Martin, J. W. Massey, L. S. McCullen, A.	Oxford

McCall, F. B	East Durham
McCracken, J. H.	Durham
McFarland, M. M.	Raleigh
Mercer, S. E	Sneads
Merritt, W. C	Conway
Millis. V. J.	
Millis. V. J. Milliken, EL	ake Waccamaw
Moore, W. H	Durham
Milliken, E. L. Moore, W. H. Moorman, R. J. Moyle, S. T. Nash, L. L. Nicholson, W. E. Norman, W. C. North, H. M. Oglesby, G. A. Old, J. Y. Ormond, A. L. Page, J. H. Pate, I. P.	Rocky Mount
Moyle, S. T	Manteo
Nash, L. L	Washington
Nicholson, W. E.	Littleton
Norman, W. C	Durham
North, H. M	Morehead
Oglesby, G. A	Montgomery
Old, J. Y	Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.	Cary
Page, J. H.	Laurinburg
Pate, J. P	Lumberton
Parker, A. J.	Roper
Parker, D. B	Bath
Parker, A. J Parker, D. B Peeler, J. A	Mann's Harbor
Pegram, J. D	Oxford
Pegram, J. D. Piland, W. A Perry, G. B. Plyler, M. T. Pool, S	Hobgood
Perry, G. B.	Franklinton
Plyler, M. T.	Louisburg
Pool, S	Greensboro
rope, Elskine	IIII WOUG
Porter, J. J. Potter, J. W	Wilmington
Potter, J. W.	Wilmington
Price, A. W	Kennekeet
Puckett, W. H	Stem
Price, A. W. Puckett, W. H. Raven, A. R.	Mt. Olive
Read, C. L.	Elm city
Read, C. L	Littleton
Rice, J. M	Warrenton
Robinson, C. W	Tarboro
Rood, J. A. (supply	y) Murfreesboro
Rood, G. R	Burlington
Rose, E. E	Battleboro
Rood, G. R. Rose, E. E. Rone, W. S.	Wilmington
Rose, W. W	Mt. Gilead
Rumley, J. L. Ryder, Oliver	Oriental
Ryder, Oliver	Scotland Neck
Sanford, Jonathan	Siler City
Daniel di Jonathani	

Sasser, W. D Sawyer, L. E Seabolt, N. L	Eldorado
Sawver L E	Kitty Hawk
Seabolt, N. L	Millbrook
Sell, E. C. Shamburger, F. M. Simmons, G. T.	Roberdell
Shamburger F M	Rockingham
Simmone G T	Flivabethtown
Shore I H	Rurlington
Smith C W	Whiteville
Smith C E	Dalaigh
Smith, G. F	Favottovilla
Shinnons, G. T. Shore, J. H. Smith, C. W. Smith, G. F. Snioot, T. A. Snow, C. P. (supply	1 Atlantia
Staney, H. G Stanford, J. T Starling, G. B. Starling, G. W Sutton, T. H	Cumbouland
Stainey, H. G.	Cumperland
Stanford, J. T.	Altamahaw
Starling, G. B.	Kenly
Starling, G. W	Willeyton
Sutton, T. H.	Williamston
Taylor, C. R.	Pelham
Taylor, C. R.	Elizabeth City
Terrell, J. MPe	etropolis, Brazil
Terrell, J. M.—Po Thomas, M. C.—— Thompson, John E.	Leasburg
Thompson, John E.	Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B Thompson, L. E Thompson, B. C Townsend, W. H Townsend, W. H Townsend, R. W	Leasburg
Thompson, L. E.	Carthage
Thompson, B. C.	Harrellsville
Townsend W H	Chalk Level
Townsend R W	Raynham
Tripp H E	Nashville
Tuttle D H	Kinston
Tripp, H. E. Tuttle, D. H Tuttle, M. H	Henderson
Twee A P	Wilson
Tyer, A. P. Underwood, J. E. Wallace, J. W.	Littleton
Wallace I W	Magnolia
Wallace, J. W	Dunyon
Watkins, D. A Watson, N. M	Chapel Hill
Watson, N. M	Transper Hill
Webster, G. B	Kenansvine
Welch, E. R.	LaGrange
Welch, E. R. Whitaker, R. H. (s	upply) Raleign
Willis, R. A.	Elizabeth City
Willis, R. H.	Edenton
Willis, R. A	Maxton
Woodall, P. D.	Rock Mount
Wright, Y. E	Clinton
Yates, E. A Yearby, N. C	Durham
Yearby, N. C.	Milton

# Officers, Boards, Etc., of Conference.

BISHOP HENRY C. MORRISON	PRESIDENT.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM	-SECRETARY.
REV. N. H. D. WILSON	-ASSISTANT SECRETARY.
REV. R. H. BROOM	STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
REV. E. W. FOX	ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
REV. W. F. CRAVEN	ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
REV. H. E. TRIPP	_Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. H. G. STAMEY	ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
J. W. EVANS	ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARY.
REV. G. T. SIMMONS	_RECORDING SECRETARY.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—F. D. Swindell, President, Goldsboro; M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson, Secretary, Chapel Hill; D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Thompson, A. R. Raven, Vice-President; T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, J. G. Johnston.

LAY—Millard Mial, J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; W. F. Stroud, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, O. H. Allen, T. H. Gatlin, H. H. Grant, L. L. Smith.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, President, Durham, N. C.; J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Laurinburg, N. C.; J. B Hurley, J. M. Rhodes, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, J. S. Funchess, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, H. A. Boyd.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, A. McCullen, Secretary, Oxford, N. C.; George F. Smith, J. H. Shore, Z. T. Harrison, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, A. J. Parker

LAY—U. M. Wahab, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; E. B. McCullers, A. G. Headen, R. D. Phillips, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, T. M. Anderson, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—J. T. Draper, T. J. Gattis, W. H. Puckett, W. W. Rose, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, J. Sanford, F. B. McCall.

LAY-George S. Baker, W. H. McCabe, C. W. Bynum, J. T. Johnson, Dr. J. F. Nicholson, G. S. Prichard, J. M. Leith, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—R. B. John, Chairman. New Bern; W. C. Norman, W. F. Craven, F. M. Shamburger, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, Raleigh; G. T. Adams, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

LAY-J. G. Brown, Professor R. L. Flowers, J. M. Lamb, F. L. Bundy, E. N. Penny, J. W. Bryan, W. T. Deans, W. D. Fleming, W. M. Hinton.

#### COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSION—W. C. Norman, J. N. Cole, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, A. P. Tyer, F. D. Swindell, J. G. Johnson, T. J. Dailey, J. H. Hali.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—N. M. Watson, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, Michael Bradshaw.

FIRST YEAR—J. D. Pegram, Chairman; R. H. Broom, L. S. Massey. SECOND YEAR—R. B. John. Chairman; George F. Smith, E. H. Davis. Third Year—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman; M. T. Plyler, J. H. Shore.

FOURTH YEAR-J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. H. Hall, A. McCullers.

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—W. C. Norman, Secretary; G. B. Perry, J. H. Frizzelle, J. P. Pate, C. W. Robinsan, M. D. Hix, J. D. Bundy, J. A. Hornaday, R. W. Bailey.

LAY-B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer; H. A. Page. W. E. Springer, Chairman; T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, (hairman; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Rockingham; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; B. R. Hall, W. C. Norman, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

#### TRUSTEES OF ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

# Sessions of the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890. North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894, the remaining N. C. territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the N. C. Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	WHERE HELD.	wn	EN.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	No. of White Members, in- cluding Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Offi.
1	Greensboro	Jan.	1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
	Salisbury		1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
	New Bern		1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	16,099	4 400		
	Raleigh		1841	T. A. Morris Rev. M. Brock	S S Bryant	16,378			
		Oct.	1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698			
	Halifax	Oct.	1843	T. A. Morri s	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec.	1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	114	4 41 4
	Washington	Nov.	1840	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	$ \begin{array}{c c} 20,493 \\ 20,263 \end{array} $	6,783 6,811	114	4,414
	New Bern	Dec.	1847	Wm. Capers J. O. Andrew	S S Bryant	20,203	6,715		
12	Danville, Va	Nov.	1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	NOV.	-1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21.258	6,519		
14	Warrenton	Nov.	1850	R. Paine J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	100	7 000
10	Louisburg	Nov.	1851	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	$\begin{array}{c c} 26,092 \\ 27,859 \end{array}$	10,019	$\frac{192}{210}$	7,690 9,144
17	Raleigh	You.	1852	R Paine	I T Wyche	29,127	10,779 $11,799$	$\frac{210}{226}$	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov.	1854	R. Paine G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	NOV.	-1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,401	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov.	1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec.	1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec.	1859	H. H. Kavanaugh John Early	W. E. Pell	27,997 $28,566$	11,770 11,798	270 319	11,092 12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec.	1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec.	1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28.602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec.	1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
		Dec.	1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	0.45	10 121
	Mocksville	Dec.	1864	D. B. Nicholson John Early	J. W. Lewis	27,198 28,168	9,299	245	10,131
30	Favetteville	Nov.	1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Crayen	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov.	1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec.	1868	W. M. Wightman			1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov.	1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20'000 28,551
04 25	Charlotte	Nov.	1871	G. F. Pierce R. Paine	R Craven	46,256 $47,077$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,205 \\ 651 \end{array}$	597 580	28,942
				R. Paine			562	584	28,441
37	Greensboro	Dec.	1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec.	1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
				H. N. McTyeire			421	624	31,572 $32,448$
				H. H. Kavanaugh D. S. Doggett			355 433	622 665	34,934
$\frac{1}{42}$	Charlotte	Nov.	1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven		445	713	38,998
<b>1</b> 3	Wilson	Dec.	1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
14	Winston	Dec.	1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	$_{-}$ 67,295	220	743	43,753
	Durham	Dec.	1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
	Raleigh	Dec.	1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375 72,495	215 158	$762\frac{1}{2}$ $813\frac{1}{2}$	47,139 50,584
# / 12	Wilmington	Dec.	1884	J. C. KeenerL. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
19	Charlotte?	Dec.	1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,593
50	Reidsville	Dec.	-1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83.102	208	886	57,077
51	Favetteville	Dec.	-1887	J. S. Kev	D. W. Bain	_ 86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov.	1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720 65,419
		Dog.	1806	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242 52,895	63 22	975 564	
55	Wilson	Nov.	1891	J. C. Keener C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	$\frac{22}{27}$	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec.	-1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim .	57,543	24	592	
57	Wilmington	Dec.	-1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L.Chninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec.	1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim .	63,096	20	638	44,123
	Elizabeth City		1895	A. W. Wilson A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22 26	636 648	
	Kinston   Raleigh		1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Chninggini	65,325	23	635	
62	Elizabeth City			O. P. Fitzgerald.	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec.	1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim .	65,364		618	44,163
	New Bern		1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155

# IN MEMORIAM.

#### THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

NAMES.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference. Death.			Buried.	
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R Newcombe	1				1838	Florida	
W. S. Johnson	1	Virginia	1837				
J. W. Jackson			1838	17!!	1842	Wake county, N. C	
Chappel Featherston Henry Speck	1 000	Vivainia	1830	Virginia	1845	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
John T. Brame	1802	Virginia New Bern, N. C	1820	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C. Boydton, Va. New Bern, N. C.
	1819	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	New Bern, N. C.
William Compton	1012	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville county N C
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame		Virginia		Virginia	1848	Granville county, N. C.	
John A. Miller				Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassodey	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake county, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich		Davie county, N. C	1840	New Berne, N. C	1851	Davidson county, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814			Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin county, N. C.	Duplin county, N. C.
John W. Wilson			1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham county N C
Sidney D. Bumpas		Person county, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C
Hezekiah G. Leigh		Perquimans county, N. C	1818	Virginia	1800	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
		Granville county, N. C Flavanna county, Va		Halifax C. H., Va	1894	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va.
		North Carolina	1851	Virginia North Carolina	1.856	Virginia	Halilax, Va.
J. W. Parks		Surry county, N. C			1856	Guilford county, N. C Beaufort, N. C	Regulator N. C.
William W. Nesbit		Catawba county, N. C			1856	Patrick county, Va	Deatifort, N. C.
Malcomb L. Douglass				North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greenshoro N C
		Bertie county, N. C	1851	New Berne, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkeshoro N C
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1831	New Berne, N. C	1857	Davidson county, N. C.,	Davidson county, Va.
						• /	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

ST A SETSO		BIRTH.		Joined Conference.	Death.		Buried.
NAMES.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Arthur F. Harris		Montgomery county, N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C		Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell county, N. C	Iredell county, N. C.
William I. Langdon	. 1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincoluton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	. 1819	Beaufort, N. C Orange county, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange county, N. C	Orange county, N. C.
William Anderson	11803	Virginia	11825	Virginia	11859	Caswell county, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	.  1825	Rockingham county, N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	. 11818	Pasquotank county, N. Ce	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthric	. 1837	Chatham county, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C	1862	Virginia	Chatham county, N. C.
John M. Gunn	11801	Iredell county, N. C		North Carolina Virginia	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. Č.
Thompson Garrard	. 1800	Orange county, N. C	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnson county, N. C.
John C. Brent	. 1837	Rockingham county, N. C.	11858	New Bern, N. C	1863	Columbus county, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard		Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville county, N. C.	Granville county, N. C.
Medieus H. Hight		Franklin county, N. C	11855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub		North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1864	Iredell county, N. C	Stokes county, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	. 1817	Orange county, N. C	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia.	1828	Raleigh, N. C' Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	. 1809	Wake county, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin county, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake county, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake county, N. C	Wake county, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	. 1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C Mississippi	1869	Leasburg, N. C	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	. 1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C	Cumberland county, N.
Peter Doub	. 1796	Stokes county, N. C	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins		Randolph county, N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	. 1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell county, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	. 1841	Chatham county, N. C	11867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford county, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
James Read	. 11715	Caswell county, N. C	11815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	. 1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia Raleigh, N. C	1873	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell county, N. C	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	. 1816	Cabarrus county, C	1844	Columbia, S. C	1873	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	. 1825	Rockingham county, N. C	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	. 11833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham county, N. C.	11852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chathani county, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	. [1833	Kershaw, S. C	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell county N C	1960	Charger & C	1970	Clausland sounter N C	Sholby N C

NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	BIRTH.	Joined Conference.	Death.	Buried.
NAMES.	Place.	Place.	Flace.	Place,
J. P. Moore D. C. Johnson W. M. D. Moore John Jones I. H. Hill William D. Lee Ira T. Wyche A. A. Boshamer J. S. Erwin R. M. Brown Joseph T. Arrington William Closs Bennett T. Blake Braxton Craven Thomas A. Coon William M. Jordan Samuel B. Dozier J. R. Finley Jeremiah Johnson Edward Schulken Lemon Shell Oscar J. Brent James B. Alford Hiran P. Cole Charles C. Dodson Jesse H. Guinn John W. Lewis Robert P. Bibb Henry Gray John W. Floyd Charles H. Phillips John N. Andrews	1818   Person county, N. C.   Randolph county, N. C.   South Carolina.   1810   Beaufort, N. C.   1823   Randolph county, N. C.   1823   Randolph county, N. C.   1824   Caswell county, N. C.   1829   Clarendon, S. C.   1831   Charlotte, N. C.   North Carolina.   1809   Virginia   1809   Virginia   1822   Randolph county, N. C.   1813   Virginia   1822   Camden county, N. C.   1814   Virginia   1822   Camden county, N. C.   1816   Baltimore, Md   1811   Iredell county, N. C.   1817   Brunswick county, Va.   1829   Rockingham county, N. C.   1818   Wayne county, N. C.   1818   Wayne county, N. C.   1822   Patrick county, Va.   1824   Virginia   1825   Patrick county, Va.   1826   Randolph, N. C.   1827   Randolph, N. C.   1828   Randolph, N. C.   1829   Granville county, N. C.   1820   Granville county, N. C.   1821   Moore county, N. C.   1822   Caraville county, N. C.   1824   Moore county, N. C.   1825   Granville county, N. C.   1826   Granville county, N. C.   1821   Moore county, N. C.   1821   Moore county, N. C.   1822   Ranville county, N. C.   1824   Moore county, N. C.   1825   Granville county, N. C.   1826   Granville county, N. C.   1827   Randolph, N. C.   1828   Randolph, N. C	1829   South Carolina     1850   North Carolina     1851   Raleigh, N. C.     1869   Cheraw, S. C.     1870   Greensboro, N. C.     1870   Greensboro, N. C.     1870   Wilson, N. C.     1872   Wilson, N. C.     1873   Petersburg, Va.     1824   Virginia     1857   Goldsboro, N. C.     1872   Fayetteville, N. C.     1872   Fayetteville, N. C.     1873   Petersburg, Va.     1881   Durham, N. C.     1881   Durham, N. C.     1884   Pittsboro, N. C.     1865   Greensboro, N. C.     1870   Greensboro, N. C.     1871   Charlotte, N. C.     1872   Petersburg, Va.     1873   Petersburg, Va.     1874   Pittsboro, N. C.     1875   Washington, N. C.     1876   Warrenton, N. C.     1877   Washington, N. C.     1877   Washington, N. C.     1878   Warrenton, N. C.     1879   Warrenton, N. C.     1870   Warrenton, N. C.     1870   Warrenton, N. C.	1879 North Carolina	Warreuton, N. C. Trinity, N. C. Southport, N. C. Beaufort, N. C. Sladesville, N. C. Wadesboro, N. C. Wadesboro, N. C. Randolph county, N. C. Beaufort, N. C. Henderson, N. C. Caky Grove, N. C. Trinity, N. C. Mocksville, N. C. Roxboro, N. C. Chocowinity, N. C. Pantego, N. C. Wilmington, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Wadesboro, N. C. Randolph county, N. C. Carthage, N. C. Winston, N. C. Rockingham, N. C. Thomasville, N. C. Trinity, N. C. Durham county, N. C. Booneville, N. C. Randolph county, N. C. Booneville, N. C. Randolph county, N. C.

Lemnel H. Gibbons   1844   Lemoir county, N. C   1870   Gircensboro, N. C   1885   Chatham county, N. C   Jonesboro, N. C   William I. Hull   1854   Cabarrus county, N. C   1879   Wilson, N. C   1855   King's Monutain, N. C   King's Monutain, N. C   James Mahoney   1812   Sunter county, S. C   1865   New Bern, N. C   1855   Gidsboro, N. C   Durham, N. C   William H. Watkins   1847   Richmond county, N. C   1873   Giddsboro, N. C   1855   Gidsboro, N. C   Milliam H. Watkins   1847   Richmond county, N. C   1873   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   Merivalla   County, N. C   1857   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   Merivalla   County, N. C   1857   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   Merivalla   County, N. C   1858   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1858   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1858   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1858   Giddsboro, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1859   Oxford, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1850   Warrenton, N. C   1857   Rowan county, N. C   1850   Rockingham Co., N. C   Raleigh, N. C   Raleigh, N. C   Raleigh, N. C   Raleigh, N. C   1850   Rockingham Co., N. C   Raleigh, N. C   Raleig		NAME OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNE	BIRTH.	Joined Conference.	Death.	Buried.
William I. InII	١	NAME.	Place.	Place.	Place.	Place,
John T. Finlayson       1855       1879       Wilson, N. C.       1893       Lumberton, N. C.       Lumberton, N. C.         Marquis L. Wood       1829       Randolph county, N. C.       1855       Wilmington, N. C.       1893       Gibson Station, N. C.       Rockingham, N. C.         Shockley D. Adams       1829       Marlboro, S. C.       1852       Louisburg, N. C.       1894       Weldon, N. C.       Carthage, N. C.		William I, Hull James Mahoney William H, Watkins Thomas A, Stone Christie A, Gault Henry H, Gibbons Lingurn S, Burkhead Thomas S, Hoyle Daniel May Nathan H, D, Wilson Thomas S, Campbell John J, Grigg James W, Randle Gaston Farrar Wesley M, Robey Joseph Wheeler Edward Howland Adolphus W, Mangunt James E, Mann Junius T, Harris William H, Bobbitt Daniel Culbreth Thomas C, Moses Robert O, Burton Samuel V, Hoyle John W, North Joseph G, Nelson Robert B, Gilliam James H, Cordon Thomas W, S, Parker John T, Finlayson Marquis L, Wood	1854 Cabarrus county, N. C. 1812 Sumter county, S. C. 1847 Richmond county, N. C. 1853 Pittsylvania county, Va. 1850 Lincoln county, N. C. 1818 Greene county, N. C. 1814 Davidson county, N. C. 1814 Maryland 1822 Anson county, N. C. 1825 Guilford, county, N. C. 1810 Annherst county, Va. 1850 Portsmouth, Va. 1851 Chatham county, N. C. 1841 Stanly county, N. C. 1842 Canden, S. C. 1843 Canden, S. C. 1844 Davidson county, N. C. 1832 Canden, S. C. 1845 Orange county, N. C. 1834 Davidson county, N. C. 1846 Fanklin county, N. C. 1850 Fanklin county, N. C. 1867 Fanklin county, N. C. 1868 Sampson county, N. C. 1869 Williamsburgh county, S. C. 1860 Williamsburgh county, S. C. 1861 Washington, N. C. 1865 Yadkin county, N. C.	1879   Wilson, N. C.   1869   New Bern, N. C.   1873   Goldsboro, N. C.   1879   Wilson, N. C.   1879   Wilson, N. C.   1879   Wilson, N. C.   1850   Warrenton, N. C.   1850   Warrenton, N. C.   1837   Baltimore, Md   1850   Wadesboro, N. C.   1843   Halifax, Va   1844   Halifax, Va   1844   Wilmington, N. C.   1844   Wilmington, N. C.   1856   Maeon, Ga   1860   Salisbury, N. C.   1855   Wilmington, N. C.   1855   Wilmington, N. C.   1853   Raleigh, N. C.   1856   Greensboro, N. C.   1853   Raleigh, N. C.   1853   Raleigh, N. C.   1870   Greensboro, N. C.   1844   Pittsboro, N. C.   1831   New Bern, N. C.   1831   New Bern, N. C.   1834   Pittsboro, N. C.   1834   Pittsboro, N. C.   1835   Charlotte, N. C.   1845   Charlotte, N. C.   1857   Salisbury, N. C.   1857   Fayetteville, N. C.   1857   Wilson, N. C.   1855   Wilmington, N. C.   1857   Fayetteville, N. C.   1855   Wilmington, N. C.   1855	1885 King's Mountain, N. C. 1886 Stanly county, N. C. 1887 Rowan county, N. C. 1887 Rowan county, N. C. 1887 Rowan county, N. C. 1887 Mt. Olive, N. C. 1887 Fayetteville, N. C. 1888 Fayetteville, N. C. 1888 Rockingham Co., N. C. 1888 Lexington, N. C. 1889 Franklinton, N. C. 1889 Laurinburg, N. C. 1889 Micanopy, Fla. 1889 Chatham county, N. C. 1889 King's Mountain, N. C. 1890 St. Louis, Mo. 1890 Durhant, N. C. 1891 Chatham county, N. C. 1891 Raleigh, N. C. 1891 Raleigh, N. C. 1891 Chatham county, N. C. 1891 Chatham county, N. C. 1892 Jonesboro, N. C. 1892 Jonesboro, N. C. 1893 Jones county, N. C. 1893 Lumberton, N. C. 1893 Lumberton, N. C. 1893 Lumberton, N. C. 1893 Limberton, N. C. 1893 Lumberton, N. C. 1893 Lumberton, N. C.	. King's Mountain, N. C. Durham, N. C. Albemarle, N. C. Albemarle, N. C. Plateau, N. C. Plateau, N. C. Faisons, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Madison, N. C. Lamberton, N. C. Lexington, N. C. Lexington, N. C. Lexington, N. C. Laurinburg, N. C. Micanopy, Fla. Chatham, N. C. Goldsboro, N. C. King's Mountain, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Winston, N. C. Winston, N. C. Durham, N. C. Winston, N. C. Laurinburg, N. C. Winston, N. C. Winston, N. C. Winston, N. C. Thealifax, county, N. C. Jonesboro, N. C. Halifax, county, N. C. Trenton, N. C. Trenton, N. C. Charlotte, N. C. Charlotte, N. C. Lamberton, N.

$\vdash$	
-	
(	
.~	
100	

,	Вікти.			Joined Conference.		Death.	, Buried,
NAMES,	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
James B. Bobbitt Langhorn Leitch William S. Black Joseph B. Martin John C. McCall Jesse A. Cuninggin Thomas B. Reeks Nathan A. Hooker Robert P. Troy Peter L. Herman Lucien J. Holden John T. Abernethy	1851 1814 1834 1815 	Raleigh, N. C.——————————————————————————————————	1870 1834 1857 1829 1840 1851 1885 1888 1892 1876 1855 1844 1891 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1854 1855 1855	Charleston S. C. Charlotte, N. C. Lynchburg, Va. Mocksville, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Winston, N. C. Salisbury, N. C. New Bern, N. C. New Bern, N. C. New Bern, N. C. Salisbury, N. C. Salisbury, N. C. New Bern, N. C. Salisbury, N. C.	1894 1894 1895 1895 1895 1896 1896 1896 1896 1896 1897 1897 1897 1899 1899 1899 1899	Wilson, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Charleston, S. C. Stem, N. C. Mt. Airy, N. C. Jonesboro, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Portsmouth, N. C. Rockingham, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Briehmond Co., N. C. Burham, N. C. Wilmington, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Baltimore Littleton Danville, Va. Laurinburg, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Warren Co., N. C. Kiuston, N. C. Chunn, N. C. Dunn, N. C. Snow Hill, N. C. Enfield, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C. Cotenscore, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C. Chalk Level, N. C.	Wilson, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Charleston, S. C. Durham, N. C. Mt. Airy, N. C. Jonesboro, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Onslow Co., N. C. Rockingham, N. C.  Gibson, N. C. Durham, N. C. Scott's Hill, N. C. Raleigh, N. C. Baltimore, Md. Raleigh, N. C. Chapel Hill, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Warren Co., N. C. Kinston, N. C. Greensboro, N. C. Dunn, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Kinston, N. C. Creensboro, N. C. Chen, N. C. Creensboro, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Chapel, N. C. Creensboro, N. C. Creensboro, N. C. Creensboro, N. C. Chapel, N. C.
		Chatham Co., N. C Person Co., N. C	1897	Raleigb, N. C.		Durham, N. C	Wilmington, N. C

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

### **PROCEEDINGS**

OF THE

## North Carolina Conference Historical Society.

NEW BERN, N. C., December 4th, 1900.

The Seventh Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society was held in Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in New Bern, N. C., December 4th, 1900, N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the Chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, assisted by Revs. J. E. Underwood and R. F. Bumpas.

Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., delivered an address on the "Life, Character, and Labors of the late W. H. Branson, Esq."

Rev. S. Milton Frost, D. D., presented a paper, which was read by the President, on the Conference session of 1846.

The Treasurer reported \$33.00 on hand.

On motion, a vote of thanks was tendered Drs. Ivey and Frost for the papers they had presented, accompanied with the request that the manuscripts be furnished for publication.

On motion, it was ordered that we assure the Editor of the *Annual* that we will do our best to circulate the *Annual*, if he will publish it.

The following officers of the Society were elected, viz.: President, N. H. D. Wilson; First Vice-President, W. S. Rone; Second Vice-President, W. H. Moore; Secretary, W. F. Craven; Treasurer, R. H. Broom; Editor of *Annual*, Dr. J. S. Bassett; Assistant, W. H. Willis.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that this Society take steps to work in union with the Society of the Western North Carolina Conference.

It was ordered that the Executive Committee select the subject and orator for the next meeting of the Society.

The Society adjourned with the Benediction.

N. H. D. WILSON, President. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

# INDEX.

#### A

Appendix	31
Appointments	26-30
В	
Bible Cause, committee on, appointed	. 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted	23
report of committee on Document No. 13 of Appendix	47
Boards and committees, changes on	6
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed	4
report of committee on, presented and adopted	15
report of committee on, Document No. 4 of Appendix	37
C	
Church Extension, Board of, report of, presented and adopted,	17
report of Board, Document No. 5 of Appendix	38
Church Property, committee on, appointed	4
report of committee on, presented and adopted	23
report of committee on, Document No. 11 of Appendix	45
Commission on newspaper question, report of referred	10
Committees—Standing, ordered and appointed	4, 5
Committee on Statistics ordered and appointed	24

Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred	6
Book agents, referred	6
Sunday School Editor, referred	9
Missionary Secretaries, referred	6
Paine Institute	6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred	9
Secretary of Education, referred	9
Conference, bar of	5
convening of	3
officers, boards, etc.	93-95
roll of, chronological	86–89
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1900	91-92
roll of lay delegates	. 90
roll call	3
roll call dispensed with	8
closing of	25
sittings of	6
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed	5
committee on, applications referred to	
report of committee, presented and adopted	
Conference, sessions of	96
Conference Trustees, draft on	. 10
Credentials of J. A. Rouse and G. K. Andrews surrendered	14
Credentials of W. A. Jenkins	17
D	
Delegates, lay and alternates, present, announced	12, 13, 15
District Conference Records, committee on appointed	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted	19
report of Document No. 8 of Appəndix	40
E	
Education, Board of, report of presented and adopted	23
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix	41
Educational Statistics	22
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted	23
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix	47

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.	105
F	
Fayetteville, seat at next Conference	16
Fifth Street Church, collected for, ordered	12
G .	
General Minutes	59-69
Greensboro Female College, report of President, referred	14.
report of Board of Education	43
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of	9
Galveston Churches, collection for	14
Historical Society of N. C. Conference, Proceedings of	102
I	
Introductions to Conference	6, 12,13
In Memoriam	97-101
J	
Jenkins, W. A., withdrawn from church	13
Joint Board of Finance—	
draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees	10
report of, presented	23
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix	49
appointed for year 1901	24
Journal, account of publication of, rendered	17
Journal, committee on publication appointed	6
Journal, funds for publication of	17
L.	
Logyo of absence greated	
Leave of absence granted	14, 17
Therefore Female Conege, report of Fresident, referred	6

13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?	20
14—What local preachers are elected elders?	20
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?	20
16—Who are located this year?	16, 19
17—Who are supernumerary?	16
18—Who are superanuated?	16, 24
19—What preachers have died during the past year?	15
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc	7, 8, 13
21 to 28—Concernining statistics	20, 21
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preach-	
ers, etc?	21
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?	21
31—What has been contributed for missions?	21
32—What has been contributed for church extension?	21
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society	21
34—What contributed for support of ministry?	21
35—What contributed for support of the Bishops?	21
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by	
them?	21
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is	
the amount of indebtedness thereon?	22
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and parson-	
ages owned by them?	22
39-What is the value of parsonages and what is the	
amount of indebtedness thereon?	22
40-What is the number of districts and of district par-	
sonages?	22
41—What is the value of district parsonages and what is	
the amount of indebtedness thereon?	22
42-What number of churches bave been damaged or de-	
stroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what	
was the amount of damage?	22
42—What are the insurance statistics?	22

44—What are the educational statistics?

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

107

22

45W	here sh	all the next session of the Conference be	
held?			
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?			25
		,	
		R	
Raleigh Christian Advocate, editor elected			15
Resolution regarding Littleton Female College			20
"	"	Watch night service	7
"	s 6	Dr. W. F. Tillett	7
"	"	Raleigh Christian Advocate	18
"	"	Orphanage	20
6.6	4.6	J. C. Kilgo, W. R. Odell, B. N. Duke	. 6
66	"	Bishop Morrison	25
4.6	6 6	Baptisms and Family Worship	16
66	"	Plans of charges	15
66	6.6	War Revenue	14
66	6.6	Reformatory	10
		S	
Sabbath O	bservan	ce, committee on, ordered	8
committee on appointed			
report of, presented and adopted			
report of, Document No. 7 Appendix			
Secretaries of Conference, elected			
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted			23
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix			46
Small, Hon. J. H. Secretary to send resolution to			
		$\mathbf{T}$	
Tables, financial			
membership, baptisms, etc			
Sunday School			
Thanks to the citizens of New Bern and railroads			
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred			6

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS	109	
report of Board of Education	42	
Temperance, committee on, appointed	5	
report of, presented and adopted		
report of, Document No. 9 of Apdendix		
Twentieth Century Fund, Board of Education		
V		
Vacancies, on Boards and Committees, filled	5, 25	



